Sheriff's Warrants

Publication/Creation

1906

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/euexkw7w

License and attribution

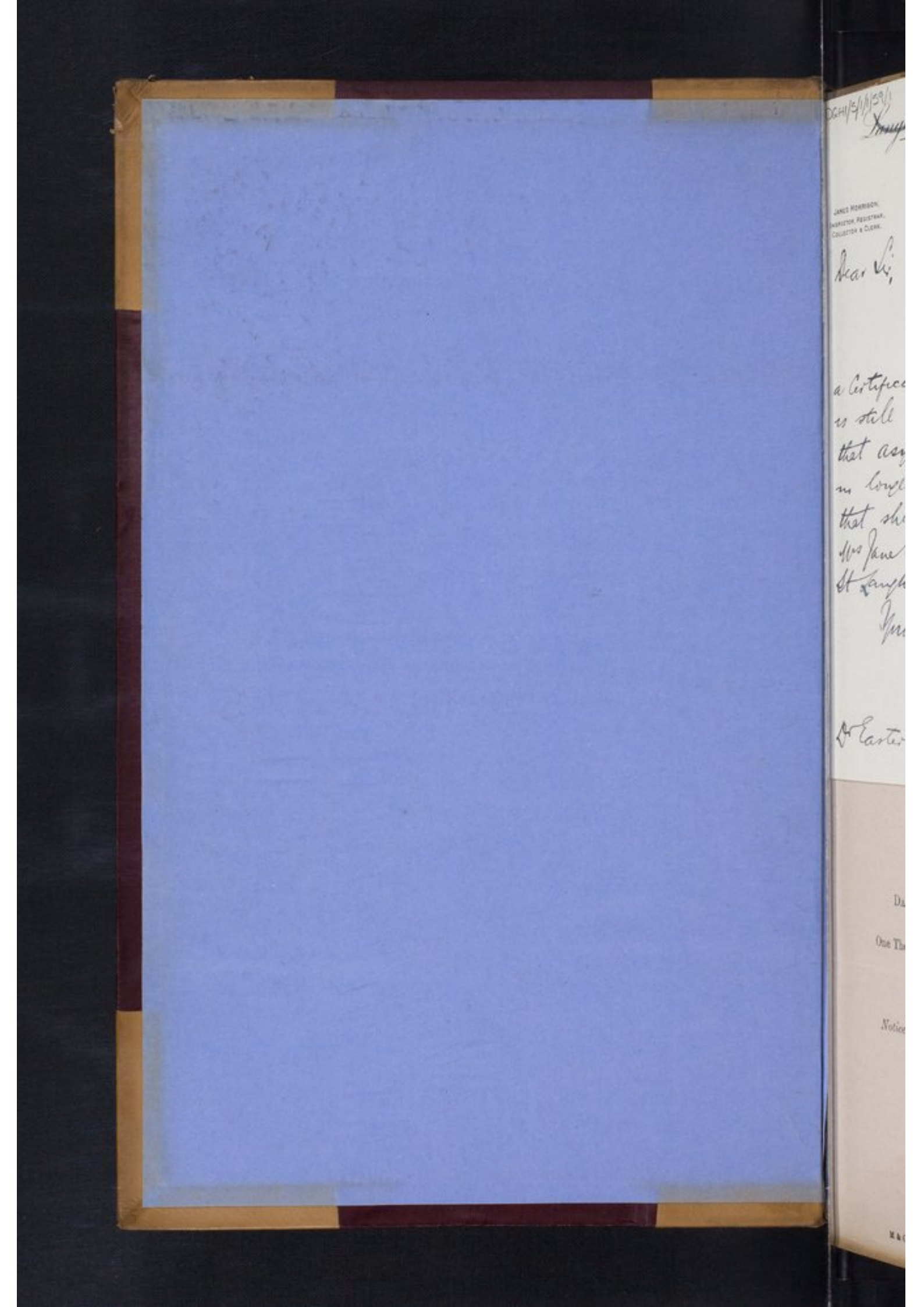
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org





GHI/5/1/1/59/1

9525
ad. 31 January 1906

9551
ad. 6 April 1906

Langholm Parish Council

JAMES MORRISON,
INSPECTOR, REGISTRAR,
COLLECTOR & CLERK.

16 Henry St
Langholm 26 July 1908

Dear Sir,

Miss Janet C Scott

Dr Gill has granted a Certificate that this lady is still of unsound mind, that asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and that she is boarded with Mrs Jane Henderson 59 Eskdalemuir St Langholm

Yours truly
Jas Morrison

Dr Easterbrook

FOR LIBERATION OF A

AL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

r the liberation on trial

a Patient

ries together with the

eby, by AUTHORITY OF THE

31st December 1910.

Jno. Macpherson.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Twenty-Ninth day of July

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-05

DGHI/5/1/1/59/2

9551
ad. 6 April 1906

No. 6353.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Archy Moore Johnston a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 31st December 1910.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twenty-Ninth day of July One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-05

DCH/5/1/1/5

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from e Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Notation.
9551 Orchy Poore Asylum.
29 July to 31 December 1910.

DG411/5/1/1/59/3

9589
ad. 29 June 1906

(C O P Y.)

ASHTON HOUSE,
HARBURY,
LEAMINGTON SPA. 27 Nov 1907.

I certify that Mr Charles Thomas McGregor of Ewefield, Chesterton, Leamington has kept well and quiet since his liberation from Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, on Probation, and that although he cannot yet be certified as of quite sound mind, I do not consider that further asylum treatment is necessary for the present.

The patient is residing at Chesterton with his mother and brother and is under efficient supervision.

" JAMES PIRIE, M.D."

9551 Probation Order Absolute dd 28 Dec 1910.

DG4/5/1/1/5

W. PATERSON
INSPECTOR
COLLECTOR & REGIST

Pliga

Dear Si

I Daus
days d
liberati
inform
Let me

Dr Lister

DGH1/5/1/1/59/4

9595
ad. 2 July 1906

F1/1/1/59

W. PATERSON,
INSPECTOR,
COLLECTOR & REGISTRAR.

Office of Leswalt Parish Council.
Stranraer 1st July 1904

Elizabeth Matthews Pettigrew

Dear Sir,

Enclosed extract of minute of Parish Council meeting of this days date authorising the liberation of Mrs Pettigrew. I have informed her husband. Please let me know when she is discharged.

Yours truly
W Paterson

Dr Easterbrook

DGH1/5/1/1/59/4

9595
ad. 2 July 1906

Elizabeth Matthews Pettigrew

1/5/1/1/59

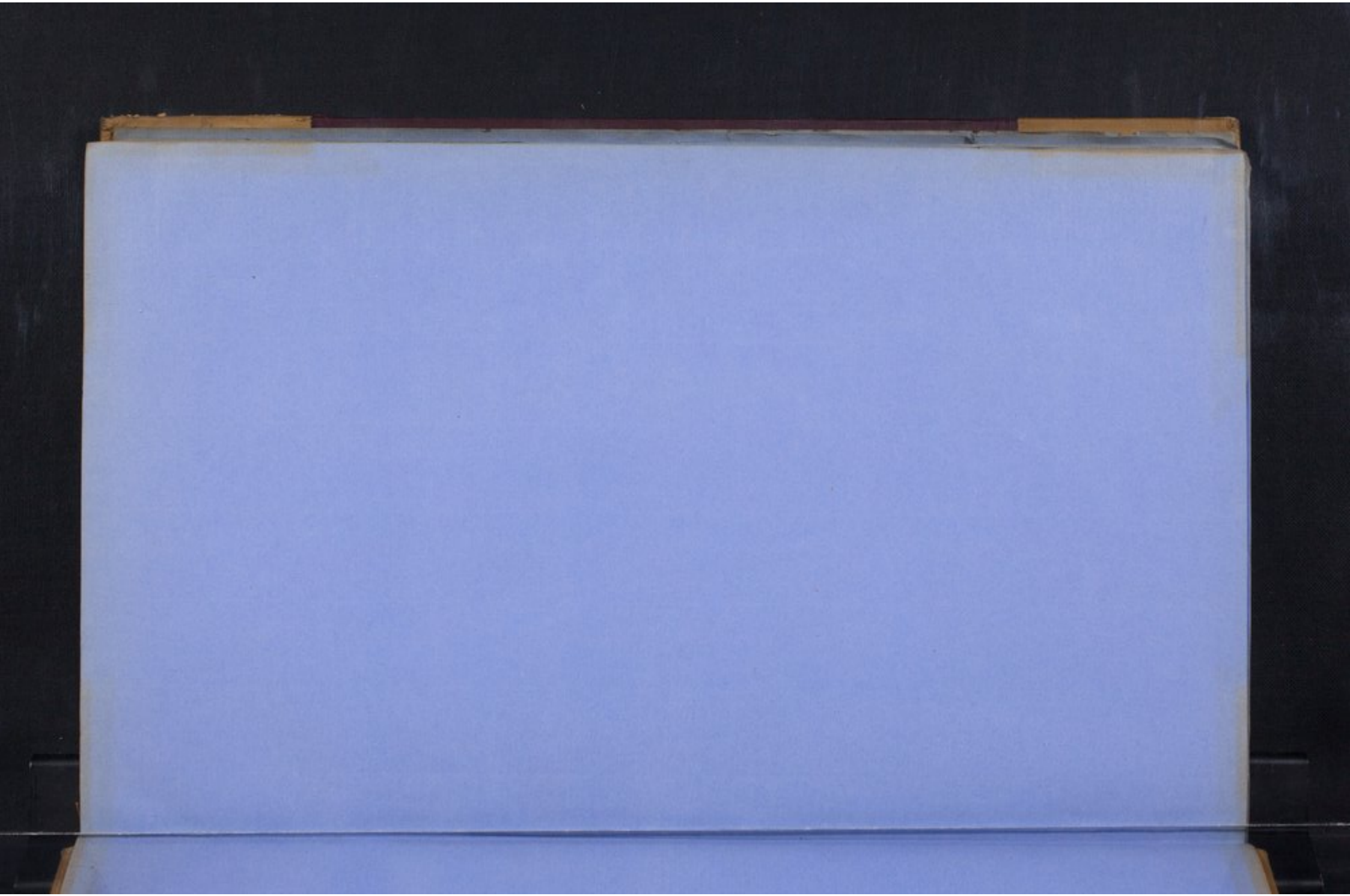
In terms of the Lunacy Act 29 & 30 Vict. Cap 61 Sections 9 & 11. "the Council authorise the removal of the above named, presently chargeable in the Crichton Royal Institution, I instruct the Inspector to hand her over to the care of her husband, who is prepared to free the Council from further liability meantime."

Certified Correct.

John Dalgliesh

Chairman

DGHI/5/1/1/59



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Samuel Blakey Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Dalbeattie.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Little, after designed, pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Little to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) S. B. Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~third~~ nine (4) day of January, — One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Little.
2. Sex and Age,	M. 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whithorn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Southern Counties Asylum Jany 1905.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink and want of employment.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Whithorn.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd January 1906.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Little father, Not known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of January, — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) S. B. Morrison

P. F.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hunter Smith, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitthorn ——
—— in the County of Wigtown —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Little, Labourer, Whitthorn —— and that
the said William Little —— is a (5) person of
unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited & restless, goes about kicking the furniture or lies on the floor hammering it - with his heels.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother Mrs Ellen Little tells me that he has often been violent minded control & that he threatened to cut her throat.

Name and Medical Designation, James J. Smith M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Whitthorn

DATED this third day of January — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford, ——
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution, Dumfries, —— in the County of
Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Little, a Labourer from
Whithorn - pauper, —— and that
the said William Little, —— is a (5) person of
unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is manifestly of weak mind, and is mentally confused.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Smith, head attendant - Crichton Royal Institution, says that he expressed to him delusions such as that he had to guard himself against the devil -

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

DATED this ~~fifth~~ third day of January, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James [illegible] Smith,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whitton,
in the County of Berwick, seen and personally examined
William Little Labourer Whitton, and that the said William Little
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James F. Smith

DATED this 3rd day of January, One thousand eight nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties
Asylum to receive therein William Little,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address S. D. Norman, Whitton

Date 3rd January 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamplugh, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Samuel
Dickson Morgan Inspector of Poor Whitton
Certificates under the hands of James Henry Smith
and James Rutherford, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
William Smith, Labourer, Whitton and that the said
William Smith, is a (4) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Smith as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Smith, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a Pauper, Parishioner, or Private Patient, and add Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state by whom.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight nine hundred and six years.

Geo. Lamplugh

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No: 9515.

William Little.
(Whitham)

Adm: 3 January 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Ayr and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Matthew Templeton, Farmer, residing at Hillhead, parish of Dreghorn,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Templeton, Hillhead Farm, parish of Dreghorn, your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Templeton to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Matthew Templeton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Templeton
2. Sex and Age,	male, 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	farming
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillhead Farm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hillhead Farm
8. Length of time Insane,	fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	stress of business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matthew Templeton, Farmer, Hillhead Farm. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or appreciation thereto. If not previously under Examination or treatment, state that fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Matthew Templeton

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Munro being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hillhead Farm, near Kilmaurs Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Templeton, Farmer, Hillhead Farm and that the said Andrew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) General demeanour. Rambling conversation, in which although he appeared acute enough there was much incoherence of ideas and mental excitement.
(2) Undue suspicions of everybody, more particularly of his immediate relatives whom he accused of constantly "working machines" and conspiring against him to his hurt annoyance, e.g., accusing his sisters of interfering with the hooves & shifting buckles & straps for no other reason than to annoy him.
(3) Considering himself justified in attacking the persons of his sisters for such trivial reasons as the one cited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Facts related by his brother Matthew & his two sisters:—
(1) Incessantly suspecting his brother & sisters of doing trifles of which they have no knowledge for the express purpose of annoying him.
(2) Great instability of temper, so that while naturally kind & gentle he will for apparent reason suddenly become angry & attack his sisters (Bruises inflicted on one such occasion I myself saw). He then becomes suddenly quiet & gentle again, but during such attacks & remembering the outbreak, does not seem at all to regret it, as might be expected from one of his kind.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Munro, M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Mansefield, Kilmaurs.

DATED this second day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Watson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh & Licentiate of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeons do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hillhead Farm near Kilmaurs Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Templeton, Farmer, Hillhead. and that the said Andrew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

While Conversing with him he talks in a Jumbling fashion & incoherent way indeed. He has idea that his own relatives & other persons who Stay with him, are Continually doing things to annoy him & upset him. & thinks that he has a perfect right to defend himself even by violence, there being no ground for his accusations & fear for his threats.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His broken & Endless talk from him no ground for all his Complaints, his annoyance that he Complains of is without foundation; his outbreaks of temper occur at intervals & without any warning & he has also some knowledge of Striking one of his Sisters when he has no regret for doing so.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Watson

Place of Abode, Main Sheet, Stewarton

DATED this Third day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David James Mackenzie, Esq. Adv. Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Ayr having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (2) Matthew Templeton, Farmer, Hillhead, Hamp, parish of Dalmellington Certificates under the hands of Doctors Alexander, M.B. Ch.B. of Kilmarnock and Thomas Watson, L.R.C.P. & S. of Stewarton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitnled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Templeton, Farmer, Hillhead, aforesaid, and that the said Andrew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Templeton as a Patient into the (6) private Asylum of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Templeton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kilmarnock] this fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Private Asylum of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] David J. Mackenzie

No. 9516.

Andrew Templeton

Adm: 5 January 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:

The Petition of ~~the Hon. Lord~~ ~~Ordinary~~ John Paterson, Inspector of Poors, St. Mungo.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that — Walter Stewart, aforesigned,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

— Pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Stewart, — to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Stewart.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Quarryman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Howdenloch, St. Mungo.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Howdenloch, Parkenbill, St. Mungo.
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. ~~Number of Attacks~~
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	St. Mungo
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Paterson, wife, Howdenloch, St. Mungo. —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If not previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J. Paterson.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Irving ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Home Farm Castlemilk, St. Mungo, ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Stewart, pauper, Home Farm, Castlemilk, St. Mungo. ——— and that the said Walter Stewart, pauper, is a (5) Person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is nervous restless and excited, is haunted by the idea that he has done something amiss. He has delusions eg. that he is to be either shot or burned with fire, that people are coming to take him away & imprison him besides his whole conduct and behaviour are indicative.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife Mrs Stewart informs me that he is sometimes so violent that two men can scarcely hold him, and that he is always giving signs of delusions similar to those mentioned above.

Name and Medical Designation, George Irving M.D.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this eighth ——— day of January, ——— One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Home Farm Castle Milk, St Mungo ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Stewart, Castle Mains Home Farm, Castle Milk, ——— and that the said Walter Stewart ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was calm & reasonable during my visit but told me that he a fight with his maker & some other person which he did not know & that he had one off me to at the same time saying that it might be so else but was not me.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife Mrs Stewart & Jas Thompson informed me that he had a great restlessness, throwing his arms about & shouting at pitch of his voice & in great dread that he is to be shot burned, & so continually using all sorts of things.

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclachlan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this eighth day of January ——— One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Irving
being (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) His House Dum[illegible]
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Walter Stewart, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George Irving M.D.

DATED this eighth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the S. C. Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Walter Stewart
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address St Mungo-John Paterson

Date 8th Jan. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Paterson, Inspector of Poor, St. Mungo Parish Certificates under the hands of George Irving and James Macdonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Walter Stewart Bullochmuir Cottage Parish of St. Mungo Dumfries and that the said Walter Stewart, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Stewart as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9514.

Walter Stewart.

(St. Mungo)

Adm: 8 January 1906.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George Charles Sting ——— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Charles Sting ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth — (*) day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Charles Sting
2. Sex and age,	Male - 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Street Musician
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Poorhouse Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd January 1903
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Not known.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth — day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Consul Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Charles King pauper Poorhouse Dumfries and that the said George Charles King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
He is excited and restless.
Imagines that various persons are trying to injure him.
He tears Pieces of Paper & Trifles.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)
Robert Manley informs me that he breaks into fits of excitement. Is difficult to control & constantly cuts & himself while working. Mr Mueller, the prison, also informs me that when he [illegible] prison he practised

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Charles King (Pauper) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and that the said George Charles King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
His insane manner & appearance
His excited rambling conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name of Medical Designation. } George R Livingston M D

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Poorhouse Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined George Charles King, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

Dated this Tenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein George Charles King to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Kailes Mc Lennan 28 Queensberry St Dfs.

Date, 10th Jan: 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mills Mc Lennan, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George Charles King, The Poorhouse, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said George Charles King is a (3) pauper lunatic of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Charles King as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said George Charles King, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twelfth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

Geo: Lampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9518.

Name, George Charles Leigh
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 10 January 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Alexander Gardner ——
Saraville, Knock, Belfast: ——
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Greer Gardner, ——
your Petitioner's (3) Sister, ——
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Greer Gardner, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alexander Gardner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Greer Gardner.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 54.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Saraville. Knock. Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Saraville, Knock, Belfast — Seventeen years,
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Four attacks Six weeks~~
9. Whether First Attack,	Four previous attacks.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Could not state the cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Gardner, (Brother) Saraville. Knock. Belfast. One sister & two Brothers all dead.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and Five years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Alexander Gardner

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P. p.

No. 9618

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George St. George.
being a (1) L.R.C.P.S. Ed. & L.R.C.P. & L.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeons
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Saraville Knock, Belfast
in the County of Down
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Margaret Gardner 3 Saraville, Knock,
and that the said Margaret Gardner,
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has Delusions with reference to being pregnant & wanting to marry a clergyman.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Excitable. Delusions.
From Brother & Sister.

Name and Medical Designation, George St. George L.R.C.P.
Place of Abode. 3 Seymour St Lisburn

DATED this 10th day of Jan:— One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lawrence Kinkaid,
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Saraville, Knock Belfast,
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Gardner,
and that the said Margaret Gardner,
is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has Delusions as to her having had illness, feeling ill, & thinking a Person. Thinks she can & is not. Speaks of people in the room who are not there.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Brother tells that she is very excitable and at times very violent.

Name and Medical Designation, J. L. Kinkaid M.B. Ch.B
Place of Abode, 45 Edinburgh Street, Lisburn

DATED this Tenth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Greer Gardner.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Gardner,
Lairville, Knock, Belfast,
Certificates under the hands of George St. Lange, L.R.C.S.E. &c.
and John Lawrence Renton, M.B. B.Ch. B. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Greer Gardner, Lairville, Knock, Belfast. (Petrie Sister) — and that the said Margaret Greer Gardner, is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Greer Gardner as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Greer Gardner, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eleventh day of January,
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Lampson

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9519.

Margaret Greer Gardner.

Adm: 13 January 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Catherine Weir "

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) James Weir Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Weir to the Buchlin Royal Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Catherine Weir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and 24

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Weir
2. Sex and Age,	Male 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Does nothing. never has done anything
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	73 Carlton Place Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Dalziel Drive Pollokshields
8. Length of time Insane,	All his life time
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	If intoxicated sometimes he is
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Weir 7 Dalziel Drive Sister. Sister - Grace Weir still in Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously been an Inmate, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If not previously under observation or treatment state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand nine hundred and 24

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Catherine Weir

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) *State the facts.*

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Brown being a (*) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 7 Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields West in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) James Weir, 7 Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields W. and that the said James Weir is a (*) ~~Imbecile~~ ~~Both~~ Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Cant read or talk rationally. Cannot do any business or attend to his own personal requirements. Takes his tea without reason. and gets almost violent without Cause. Cannot be kept alone. Is practically as per May 1st.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Can do nothing for himself. requires everything to be done for him in the house. is not cleanly in his habits. Will not leave bed till late in the day. Talks all night & then quite loudly. sceningly at times angry. threatening at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Brown M.D. Medical Officer of the District

Place of Abode Belhaven House Pollokshields

DATED this 11th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) *State the facts.*

(*) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Edgar being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (*) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 7 Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields, W. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) James Weir, 7 Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields, W. and that the said James Weir is a (*) ~~Imbecile~~ person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) While speaking to him he laughed childishly and played with the door-handle. He did not speak much. He has the general appearance of an imbecile.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His sisters, Catherine and Jessie, state to me that he can do nothing for himself, is not cleanly, and that latterly he has become more outrageous than formerly. They cannot leave him in the house alone.

Name and Medical Designation, John Edgar M.B., Ch.B., F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 5 Clairmont Gardens

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ogwald Morrison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Catherine Weir
of Dalziel Drive Pollokshields Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Brown
and John Edgar being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Weir of Dalziel Drive Pollokshields Glasgow and that the said
James Weir is a (5) ~~lunatic~~ person
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Weir as a patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Weir which accompanied the said Petition.

one word illegible

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirteenth day of January
One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal
Asylum at Dumfries

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9520.

James Weir.

Adm: 13 January 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and of Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Wallace Morrison, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Kirkmahoe

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Campbell or the Cuven, wife of

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Peter the Cuven, Forester, Townend Kirkmahoe is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Campbell or the Cuven to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm W Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Campbell or the Cuven
2. Sex and Age,	Female - ~~40~~ 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Townend, Kirkmahoe
8. Length of time Insane,	at intervals during the last 26 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmahoe
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter the Cuven, Forester, Townend Kirkmahoe, Husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or Hospital thereto. If previously under Treatment or Treatment fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm W Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone
being a (1) M.B. of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Town End
Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McEwen, Pauper
and that
the said Elizabeth McEwen is a (5) a person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that she was in a excited state especially against her husband on seeing him with anything she can lay her on - sleepless - has been three times in Asylums for similar attacks.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she has made previous attempts and threatens to kill him.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone M.B.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Swanston Spence Reid
being a (1) M.B: Cm: of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Town end
Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McEwen Pauper
and that
the said Elizabeth McEwen is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her extreme nervous excitability - Her evident unnatural antipathy for her husband & her previous detentions in an Asylumn for the same -

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband tells me (and I have seen the marks) that she scratches & wounds him & turns him out of the house whenever he attempts to do anything for her.

Name and Medical Designation, W S Reid M.B: Cm:

Place of Abode, Oakley - Kirkcudbright

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Thomson Napier(1) Advocate Sheriff of the (2) Stewartry of Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wallace Morrison
Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone
and William Swanston Spence Reid being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Campbell or McEwen, pauper and that the said Elizabeth Campbell or McEwen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Campbell or McEwen as a Patient into the Dumfries Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Campbell or McEwen which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this Thirteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (7) Dumfries Counties Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Lawrence T. Napier

No. 9521.

Elizabeth Campbell or McEwen
(Kirkcudbright)

Adm: 13 January 1906.

APPLICATION
TRANSFER

I, the undersigned
being desirous to tr

County Buildings
Kirkcudbright
28th NOV., 1907.

DAVID STRACHAN.
F. FRASER MACKENNA
PROCURATOR FISCAL

N.B.—The for
follows, are require
to which the Patien

21 Nov.

18,084 [Form B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Strachan Father of Patient
being desirous to transfer David Strachan

County Buildings,
Apr 6th Novr., 1897.

Sir,

I duly received yours of 4th enclosing copy certificate by Doctor Girvan, Maybole. I have had it verified, and, so far as I am concerned, you may take Strachan off your books.

Your Obedient servant,
P Fraser Mackenna
Procurator Fiscal.

The Medical Superintendent,
Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

DAVID STRACHAN.
P. FRASER MACKENNA
PROCURATOR FISCAL

Relation in which Patient.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

28 words deleted JAK

[illegible] A. C.—July 1896.

APPLICATION
TRANSFE

I, the undersigned
being desirous to t
at present a Patient
[illegible]
beg to submit the
Medical Certificate

BOARD OF LUN
RECD 10 JAN 19

[illegible] Christian Name
length.
RECD 15 JAN 19
[illegible]

3. Married, Single,

4. Condition of Li
(If any),

5. Religious Persua

6. Parish to which
Chargeable,

7. Christian Name
of Abode of
the Patient,
(If known), a
the Family b
house,.

I certify that,
and I hereby make
Lunacy to the trans

(Sig

DATED this
hundred and

N.B.—The fo
follows, are require
to which the Patie

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dublin.

Clifton Board Institution.

The Medical Superintendent.

Bloomfield Street.

Asylum Operative Galaxy.

Dear Sir,

Asylum' Medicate. I have pay it Asylum' any' so let us I am concerned'

I duty received Asylum of the Visitors Galaxy to Doctor

Yours Sincerely,

[illegible]

18,084 [FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

James Strachan Father of Patient

I, the undersigned John Buchanan Lang Inspector and Poor Maybole
being desirous to transfer David Strachan
at present a Patient in Ayr District Asylum and (1) ~~a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor~~ whose nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC^D 10 JAN 1906

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC^D 13 JAN 1906

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Strachan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Maybole~~ ?
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father James Strachan residing Lady Land Road Maybole Re

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

James Strachan
Father of Patient

(*Signature of Applicant*) ~~Inspector of Poor Maybole~~

(2) ~~Inspector of Poor Maybole~~

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and six

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

21 words deleted J.A.S

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles Bramwell Easterbrook

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Ayr District Asylum, personally examined David Strachan who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 25th December 1905 and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal,

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(3) but is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) he suffers from Paranoia with

(4) Describe Mental State.

delusions & suspicion and persecution and occasional morbid excitement,

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is fair.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) the following facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

Under the influence of his delusions he assaulted his father & sister & threatened to murder them & came under the notice of the Police at Maybole and the Procurator Fiscal for Ayrshire

(Signature) C. B. Easterbrook

(Medical Qualification) M. D., F. R. C. P.

(Date) 8th January 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of David Strachan

from Ayr District Asylum

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Hence

~~Commissioner~~ Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 10½ day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

No. 9522
David Strachan
Adm: 26 January 1906

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

28th December 1905.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Ayr *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of George Swanson U. F. Minister, Annbank Station

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jemima Howden Swanson.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jemima Howden Swanson to the ~~Royal Institution, Dumfries~~ and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George Swanson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jemima Howden Swanson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Minister's wife –
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh (city).
7. Place where Found and Examined,	U. F. Manse, Annbank Station, Ayr.
8. Length of time Insane,	Since night of 14th instant.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 – 30.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 14th January 1906.
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Mary Ross, 2 Braid Place, Edinburgh, mother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate date. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) George Swanson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Duncan M'Callum being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master Surge and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The U.F.M. Armbank Ayr. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Howden Swanson and that the said Jemima Howden Swanson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).
She fails to recognise her surroundings. Wants away home. Talks of seeing dead things that have no existence in fact. Says that her friends are poisoning her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says that she has become wild & obstreperous & cannot be kept in bed. She says she is the virgin Mary.

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan M'Callum

Place of Abode, Tarbolton Ayrshire

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James M. M'Bell being a (1) M.B., C.M., Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the U.F. Manse, Armbank Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Howden Swanson and that the said Jemima Howden Swanson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is incoherent and makes mistakes in her talk is unusually restless and restless and is strange in her appearance & conduct altered in appearance. She can with difficulty be restrained.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says that she frequently sees the same faces in the room that she is constantly talking and excited and does not sleep except under the influence

Name and Medical Designation, J. M'Bell, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Coylebank, By Tarbolton

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Duncan McCallum
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the H.F. Infirmary
in the County of Ayr. , seen and personally examined
Jemima Howden Swanson. , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries .

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Duncan McCallum

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Lockhart Esq (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) George Swanson, W.S. Minister Arnbank Station
Certificates under the hands of Duncan McCallum M.B.C.M.
and James McNeill M.B.C.M being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Jemima Howden Swanson wife of Rev. George Swanson and that the said Jemima Howden Swanson is a (8) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jemima Howden Swanson as a Patient into the ~~Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries~~ Asylum of ~~Stenhall Ayr~~ and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jemima Howden Swanson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Ayr] this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the (9) ~~Asylum of Stenhall, Ayr~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] J. McLockhart

No. 9523.

Jemima Hooden Swanson

Adm: 26 January 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes, at* [illegible]

The Petition of Samuel Rigg Inspector of Poor of the parish of Kelton,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Gauld Rain, your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Gauld Rain, — to the Southern Counties asylum, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Samuel Rigg

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (3) day of January, — One thousand nine hundred & six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Gauld Rain.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castle Douglas.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castle Douglas.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	Southern Counties Asylum about a month.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Kelton
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	James Rain, Cotton St Castle Douglas, Father.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(4) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or appeal thereto. If previously under Certification or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of January — One thousand nine hundred & six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Samuel Rigg

T. & A. C.—April 1903.

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lorraine, being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Colton Street Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Rain, pauper, Colton Street Castle Douglas, and that the said James Rain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless & fidgety. Evades answering questions & himself. His eyes are excited looking & constantly moving about.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father & wife tell me he is very restless. talks to himself points to certain of Company, at times refuses to answer & talks wildly about things.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Lorraine M.B. C.M. Edin

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 30th day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Reginald G. Gordon being a (1) M.B. C.M. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gauld Rain, pauper, Colton Street, Castle Douglas, and that the said James Gauld Rain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance and manner. Unit answers questions. His memory is impaired. He hears voices and noises during the night.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R.G. Gordon M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Crichton Royal Institution

DATED this 30th day of January — One thousand nine hundred and six. R.G.G.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lorraine — being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cotton Street in the County of Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined James Gauld Rain, Hawker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries, (Southern Counties) And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert B. Lorraine M.B. C.M. Edin.

DATED this 30th — day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum, to receive into the Asylum therein James Gauld Rain, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Samuel Rigg

Date 30 January 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Samuel Rigg, Inspector of Poor, Hatton, Castle Douglas, Certificates under the hands of Robert B. Lorraine, and Reginald G. Gordon being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Gauld Rain, Cotton Street, Castle Douglas (a pauper) and that the said James Gauld Rain is a (4) Lunatic of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Gauld Rain as a patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties Asylum, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Gauld Rain which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this First — day of February, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9524.

James Gauld Rain.
(Kelton)

Adm: 30 January 1906.

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Langholm.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Janet Calvert Scott

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Calvert Scott, — to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jas Morrison Inspector of Poor Langholm.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Calvert Scott.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 60 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eskdaill Place, Langholm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Dumfries Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened once.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her twin sister Agnes died in Dumfries asylum. Her mother also died insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Certification or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party appeying*) Jas Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gill
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c of Edin.r Univ.y:—
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 78 K.d a
Place, Langholm, in the County
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitione
visited and personally examined (4) Janet C. Scott, 78 K.d aill
Langholm, pauper, and th
the said Janet C. Scott, is a (5) person of u
mind, and a proper person to be detaine
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

On entering her house I found her standing ha
dressed in the middle of the room with a vaca
stare. She did not appear to know me and never o
or shewed the slightest interest in anything I said to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Jane Little, 81 E.K.d aill Street, Langholm to
me that she has been very strange in her manne
some days, & taking no notice or interest in anything

Name and Medical Designation, John Gill M.B. &c.

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this 30th day of January, One thousan
nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Henry Rae,
being a (1) F.R.C.S. Ed.,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 78 K.d ai
Place, Langholm, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Janet C. Scott, 78 K.d a
Place, and that
the said Janet C. Scott is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Absolutely dumb, when asked questi
Refuses to make any action (e.g. shew her
shut her eyes, or shake hands) when asked
&c. or made any sign of understanding or rec
when touches shrinks to the back of the bed.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Jane Main Corroborates statement made
by Mrs Jane Little, referred to Dr. Gill Certifi

Name and Medical Designation, J. Henry Rae

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this 30th day of January, One thousand
nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gill
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & of Edin. Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Langholm
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
Janet Calvert Scott, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Gill M.B.,C.M.,

DATED this 30th day of January, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Janet C. Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jas Morrison Langholm

Date 31 January, 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Langholm, Certificates under the hands of John Gill, , and F. Hendry Rose, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Calvert Scott, Erskdill Place Langholm, (a pauper) and that the said Janet Calvert Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Calvert Scott as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of the Southern Counties at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Calvert Scott, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this 1st day of February, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Asylum of ~~Langholm~~ Southern Counties at Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Lampson

No. 9525.

Janet Calvert Scott.

(Langholm)

Adm: 31 January 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arthur Sopwith, Mining Engineer of Chasetown, Walsall —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Reginald Scott Sopwith

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Reginald Scott Sopwith — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arthur Sopwith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of February — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Reginald Scott Sopwith
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Colliery Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Chasetown Staffordshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burntwood, Staffordshire and Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	7 Years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Arthur Sopwith Chasetown Walsall Home
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or application hereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First — day of February — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Arthur Sopwith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Rees, Member of the
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Tamworth in the County of Tamworth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reginald Scott Sopwith Colliery Agent. Chasetown Staffordshire and that the said Reginald Scott Sopwith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has delusions about people among him. Believes that the remarks in his [illegible] house talks about him. Suspects both his food. Thinks the people outside are always [illegible] Tamworth. His speech is indistinct & [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Rees M
Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Tamworth

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Beverley Spence
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal University of [illegible]
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Lunatic Asylum, Barrowood, Lichfield in the County of Stafford separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reginald Scott Sopwith Colliery Agent, Chasetown Staffordshire and that the said Reginald Scott Sopwith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was very excited talking loudly & volubly: Complaining of people speaking evil of him: of his friends ill treating him in a proper manner: of conspiracies against him to do him harm by people telling them a great deal of [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father (Arthur Sopwith of Chasetown Staffordshire) told me that the young man had complained to him of persecution by people [illegible] days ago had thrown [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, J. B. Spence, Lunatic Asylum
Place of Abode, Barrowood, Lichfield

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle St.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Reginald Scott Sopwith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this 2nd day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Reginald Scott Sopwith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Arthur Sopwith Chardstone W. Walsall

Date 1st Feb: 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Lawson (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Arthur Sopwith, Mining Engineer, Chardstone, Walsall, (4) Father Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and James Renwick Spence being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Reginald Scott Sopwith, Colliery Agent, Chardstone, Walsall, (Patient's Name) – and that the said Reginald Scott Sopwith is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Reginald Scott Sopwith as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Reginald Scott Sopwith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Third day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years. – One word deleted. –

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution,

[Signature] Dumfries. Geo. Lawson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9526.

Reginald Scott Sopwith

Adm: 1 February 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway —— *and his Substitutes,* —— at Dumfries;

The Petition of Alex Meikle Inspector of Poor Lowalt Parish Glen House Stranraer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McCannon Breachmore Lowalt, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McCannon, —— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Meikle

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth — (4) day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and seventeen years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McCannon.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Ages 18 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Breachmore, Lowalt.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Breachmore, Lowalt.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 4 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	14.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 4 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lowalt Parish Council.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John McCannon Breachmore Lowalt Stranraer. None known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(2) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest order or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this Sixth — day of February — One thousand nine hundred and seventeen years

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex Meikle

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the word "Idiot" deleted

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cruickmore in the Parish of Leswalt in the County of Wigtown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Cammon Senior, residing there (Pauper) and that the said John McCammon, ~~Junior~~, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. His speech is slow and hesitating. 2. His gait is imbecile. 3. He is childish in manner and talk. 4. He is irritable, and excitable, his face twitching and muscles of the lips twitching during my visit.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father states that he is epileptic: that he is unruly and unmanageable by any one in the house except himself: that if asked to do anything, even though reasonable, by his father or his wife he will attack with whatever weapon he can lay hands upon and that he is fond of running away from home.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Anderson

Place of Abode, Cruickmore

DATED this fifth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Harper being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery at Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cruickmore in the Parish of Leswalt, in the County of Wigtown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John m'Cannon, Cruickmore, (Pauper) and that the said John m'Cannon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1). Speech slow and hesitating and childish in nature.
(2) Unskilled to do any work & understand anything of a simple nature. Nothing.
(3) Imbecile appearance.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sister Jane m'Cannon informs me that he very irritable and at times is violent. He is unfit for any kind of work and when he gets irritable he wanders from home.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Harper MB CM

Place of Abode Honorary Hon. Steward

DATED this fifth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson, ——
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carlinbar, Dumfries
in the County of Wigtown ——, seen and personally examined
John McCammon, ——, ——, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries ;—

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State, place of examination.
One word illegible

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Alexander Anderson M.D.

DATED this fifth —— day of February, —— One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John McCammon, ——
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Alex Neilly Chestnut Chambers

Date 6th February 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campson (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway, at Dumfries—
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Neilly, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben, Stranraer, ——
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson, ——
and Thomas Harper —— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ~~John~~ McCammon, Lochmaben, Lochwalt, Stranraer (Joan Jeer), and that the said John McCammon, —— is a (5) Person of unsound mind ——
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McCammon —— as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, at Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McCammon, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventh day of February, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo Campson

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9527

John McCamon

(Reswalt)

Adm: 6 February 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries and *of* Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Wallace Morrison, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Kirkcudbright - - - - - - - - - - - -

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Cole, Dressmaker, residing in Union Street, of the burgh of Kirkcudbright is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Cole - - - - - - - - - - - - to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm W. Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Cole
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Union Street, Kirkcudbright
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright, Parish Council
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Cole, Cotman, Carse, Kirkcudbright. Brother. A son of this Brother, was under Treatment about a year ago, in the Southern Counties Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest Order approximate thereto. If previously under Asylum or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm W. Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Lawrence Spence Reid
being a (1) M.B. Con of Edinburgh Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Union
Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cole
and that
the said Margaret Cole is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Some days ago maniacally attacked
her sister had to bundle her & get her put by
force then she has been subject to
attacks (mental) & shows great restlessness

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Mrs Kinnock says she tried to
throttle her two other nights - that she
dislikes & constantly wanders in speech

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. Reid.

Place of Abode, Oakley Kirkcudbright

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John MacMeyn Jun. Jun. Master
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Union Street
Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cole, Union Street, Kirkcudbright a pauper
and that
the said Margaret Cole is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Will scarcely speak when spoken to and when she does
rambles incoherently. Told me that certain people were
to be put down but could not tell how or why and then said they were
murdering her. Has had charge of a lunatic in the house
for a good many years and learned by sad experience the symptoms
of this change.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Kinnock (sister) informed that Margaret Cole had
attacked her sister at times and even assaulted her without any
provocation. Mrs Kinnock (Union Street, Kirkcudbright) corroborated
this statement. Mrs Kinnock also stated that he visited her
on day before yesterday called out for a knife, and also wanted to go
away or escape forcibly with the intention of putting an end to

Name and Medical Designation, John MacMeyn Jun. M.B. M.A.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Dated this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature and Address ——————

Date ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Laurence Ewen Lyman Napier, Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Wallace Morrison Inspector of Poor, Kirkcudbright Certificates under the hands of William Swanston Agnew, M.B., C.M. and John Macmyn, M.D., D.P.H. — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Cole, pauper, —— and that the said Margaret Cole —— is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Cole —— as a Patient into the Combined Counties Asylum of Dumfries —— and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Cole —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Kirkcudbright] this Sixth — day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (4)
Combined Counties Asylum of Dumfries.

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Lawrence J. Napier

No. 9528

Margaret Cole.

(Kirkendbright)

Adm: 6 February 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Wm Lawson, — Pleasance House, Dumfries. Lawson, —

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Lawson.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ~~Father~~ — daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margt Lawson — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Lawson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of Feby. One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margt Lawson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 36 years. (36.)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at Home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Pleasance House, Dfs.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. ~~do~~ Crichton Instn.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Instn. 1905.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Lawson Pleasance — Father, House, Dumfries no —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state name and date of latest admission or approval thereto. If previously under treatment or treatment elsewhere, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of Feby. — One thousand nine hundred and Six —

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm Lawson

P. p.

C. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Walter Duncan Irvine. P
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg
& the University of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ——
Pleasance House, Dumfries, — in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lawson,
Spinster, Pleasance House, Dumfries, and that
the said Margaret Lawson, — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is melancholic
Has delusions, for example that s
has caused such offals different pa
from time to time.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. Irvine
M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Dumfries

DATED this Seventh — day of February, One thousand nine hundred and Four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton
Royal Institution, Dumfries, — in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lawson, —
Spinster, Pleasance House, Dumfries, and that
the said Margaret Lawson, — is a (5) Person of
unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depr
Thinks her friends are acting against her
and wish her out of the way. She is very
miserable and inadequate. She has been
previously under treatment in an Asylum

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke M

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this Eighth — day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Walter Duncan Greirson
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Pleasance House Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries — , seen and personally examined
Margaret Lawson , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. D. Greirson.

DATED this 6th day of February, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Lawson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Wm Lawson, Pleasance Dumfries.

Date 6th Feby 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Simpson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Lawson, Pleasance House, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Walter Duncan Greirson, and Frederick Hugh Clarke bying two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ~~Margaret~~ Lawson, Pleasance House, Dumfries, (Petnr's daughter), and that the said Margaret Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Lawson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Lawson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Eighth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Simpson

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9529.

Margaret Lawson.

Adm: 9 February 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (1) ~~County of~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of George W. Crawford — Drumskanbo. Co. Leitrim.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Arthur Alfred Crawford, —

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arthur Alfred Crawford, to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George W. Crawford.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (3) day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur Alfred Crawford.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Methodist minister.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Methodist.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Drumskanbo Co. Leitrim.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Moy. Co. Tyrone. Ireland.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 ~~Jan~~ days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Former slight attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	at Dublin by Dr. McVittie Harcourt St.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Over work, worry & Sleeplessness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George W. Crawford. Drumskanbo Co. Leitrim, Ireland. Brother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(4) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If not previously under observation or treatment, write the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) George W. Crawford.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Fellow & Member of the Royal College
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons, Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Moy,
Tyrone in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Alfred Crawford
Methodist Minister Moy Co Tyrone and that
the said Arthur A. Crawford is (5) Person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Suicidal monomania & melancholia

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Previous attacks of mental depression

Name and Medical Designation, Frest. Knowles Physt.
Place of Abode, Moy Co Tyrone

DATED this 3rd day of Feb. One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, William Edward Hadden
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the Royal University of Ireland,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Methodist Manse - Moy, in the County of
Tyrone, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Rev. Arthur A. Crawford,
Methodist minister - Moy, Co Tyrone, and that
the said Rev A A Crawford, is a (5) Person
of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His conversation is not that of a perfectly Sane person - He told me of 4 different plans he had in his mind to take away his life - His mind is greatly depressed - and he is greatly worried by trifles - which would have no effect on a person of sound mind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He attempted to commit suicide yesterday by cutting his throat with a Razor - Communicated to me by his wife, and Dr. Knowles his medical attendant.

Name and Medical Designation, W E Hadden MD
Place of Abode, Portadown Co Armagh

DATED this Twenty fifth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George W.
Crawford, Drumsharbo, by Leitrim,
Certificates under the hands of Fred. G. Wright,
and William Edward Hadden, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Arthur
Alfred Crawford, Methodist Minister, May, by Lyons (Father's Brother)
and that the said
Arthur Alfred Crawford is a (5) Person of
unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur Alfred Crawford, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of ~~Crichton Royal Institution,~~ Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur Alfred Crawford, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixth day of February,
One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum of ~~Crichton Royal Institution~~
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Lampson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9530.

Arthur Alfred Crawford.

Adm: 8 February 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Robert Mc Neil Mc Clew Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Portpatrick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jessie Welsh your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jessie Welsh to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. Mc Neil Mc Clew

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and ~~eight~~ [illegible]

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Jessie Mc Cracken or Welsh
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 75 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married (deserted)
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly a Cook
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Has been in Wigtownshire Com.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stranraer Poorhouse since 26th aug 1905 & is still an inmate of that house –
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Was placed in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries on
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	16th august 1904 and discharged
13. Supposed Cause,	therefrom recovered on 26th aug 1905
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Portpatrick
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Mc Cracken, Castle Croft Portpatrick (Brother)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment elsewhere, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and ~~eight~~ [illegible]

(To be signed by the party applying) R. Mc Neil Mc Clew

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson.
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow univer
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Main
Combination Poorhouse, Stranraer, in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie M'Cracken
or Welsh pauper, an inmate of the said Poorhouse, and that
the said Jessie M'Cracken or Welsh is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. She is excited in manner and talks nonsen
2. She is restless and depressed and mentally ill-at
3. She is no longer manageable in the wards or able
follow advice.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Armstrong, matron of the Poorhouse, informed me the
last night the said Jessie M'Cracken paraded up and dow
the ward, disturbing the inmates and being excited an
unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, J. A. Anderson M.
Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand eight
hundred and nine Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John James Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasg
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stranraer
Combination Poorhouse in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Mc Cracken or Welsh – Pauper,
Inmate of above Poorhouse and that
the said Jessie Mc Cracken or Welsh is a (5) Person of unsound
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Keeps babbling in a meaningless
disconnected way. Is very excited & restless. Mistakes persons' identity
addresses the matron as "Sir".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The matron states that this inmate will lie in bed at night, but
prefers to walk or lie on the floor. She also uses bad language to,
& disturbs, other inmates.

Name and Medical Designation, John James Robertson M.B., Ch. M.
Place of Abode Portpatrick

DATED this Tenth day of February One thousand eight
nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McNeil McClew Inspector of Poor in the Parish of Portpatrick
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.D.
and John James Robertson M.B. C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jessie McCracken or Welsh pauper and that the said Mrs Jessie McCracken or Welsh is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jessie McCracken or Welsh as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dalbeattie Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jessie McCracken or Welsh which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Stranraer time] this tenth day of February
One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (1)
Crichton Royal Asylum of Dalbeattie Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Cameron

No. 9531.

Jessie McCracken or Welch
(Fitzpatrick)

Adm: 12 February 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert McGowtie, Inspector of Poor. for the Parish of Troqueer.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Reid,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Reid, to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert McGowtie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of February — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Reid.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 34 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant (Cook).
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Springholm, By Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castlehill, Troqueer.
8. Length of time Insane,	about three weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Never previously under examination or treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Troqueer meantime.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother:- William Reid joiner. Springholm, Dalbeattie. Not-known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of information.

(3) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt. McGowtie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Patrick McMeeken,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle
Surgeon, Castle Lane in the County
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Reid, Pauper,
Castle Hill Workhouse, and the
the said Agnes Reid is a (5) Person
of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is secluded
from Merchant in communication—Says
knows all about doctoring has pa
Examination in America, Left
to be Doctor.—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. McCulloch Castle Hill informs
me that She refused to cook the food
Sometimes lays in bed for days

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick McMeeken

Place of Abode, 33 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 13th day of February, One thousand
nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Watson,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Cricken Royal Asylum, Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Reed, pauper,
forming of Castle Hill, Workhouse, and the
the said Jane Reed, pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Does says
that Castle Hill House estate is hers & ought, wh
when she goes back she is going to turn private occup
out. That she has been in Canada: is a graduate in Med
of Montreal University. That she is going to start practi
Medicine at Castle Hill when she gets out of the hos
& many others & many conversations makes continual nonsens

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Watson

Place of Abode, Moffat Lodge Maxwelltown

DATED this Fifteenth day of February — One thousand
nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Patrick M. Murray ——— being (1) Graduate Edinburgh Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Castlehill in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jane Reid ———, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

P. M. Murray M. D.

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Jane Reid ——— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Robt. McCourtie, Inspector.

Date 13th February 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lawson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County ——— of Dumfries ——— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McCourtie Inspector of Poor, Inspector, Certificates under the hands of Patrick M. Murray and John Norman Dotson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Reid, Domestic, inmate Castlehill ~~Poorhouse~~, Dumfries, and that the said Jane Reid ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal ~~Institution~~ and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Reid, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Lawson

No. 9532.

Jane Reid.

(Proquer)

Rdm: 13 February 1906

21.

34 & 35 Victoria, Cap. 55. Sec. 6.

PETITION to the Sheriff to grant order for the reception of Patrick Glynn a Prisoner in H.M. Prison Maxwelltown, into the Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

UNTO the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries, Galloway, and his Substitutes.

The PETITION of William Bealington Bugless, Governor of H.M. Prison Maxwelltown, as representing The Prison Commissioners for Scotland, incorporated under the Prisons (Scotland) Act, 1877, administrators of said Prison.

Humbly Sheweth,

That by Section 6 of the Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1871, it is provided that "When in relation to any person confined in a "local prison in terms of the 'Prisons (Scotland) Administration Act, 1860,' it is "certified, on soul and conscience, by two medical persons that they have visited and "examined such prisoner, and that in their opinion he is insane, it shall be lawful "for the Sheriff, on summary application at the instance of the administrators of "such Prison, by a warrant under his hand, to order such prisoner to be removed to a "lunatic asylum," and that it appears from the appended Medical Certificates by two Medical Persons that Patrick Glynn presently confined in H.M. Prison Maxwelltown is insane.

May it therefore please your Lordship by a Warrant under your hand to order the said Patrick Glynn to be removed from H.M. Prison Maxwelltown to the Lunatic Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

W. B. Bugless

Governor H.M. *Prison* Maxwelltown

Dated this third day of March Nineteen Hundred and six years

M & G Ltd—120—5/05 27 a

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS REGARDING PRISONER.

(If any of the particulars are not known, the fact to be so stated.)

1. Prisoner's Reg. No., Name, and Age, ...	06/73 Patrick Glynn 35
2. Whether Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single
3. Date when first received into Prison, ...	13th February 1906.
4. By what Court committed (if untried), ...	–
5. Date of sentence, and by what Court (if convicted).	13 Feby 1906 Police Court Mountmellick
6. Offence, ...	Assault.
7. Length of sentence, ...	30 days.
8. Date of expiration of sentence,*	15 March 1906
9. Condition of life, and previous occupation, ...	Labourer
10. Previous place of abode, ...	Holywood
11. Length of time insane, ...	Since admission
12. Whether first attack, ...	not Known
13. Age (if known) on first attack, ...	do
14. If Prisoner has been previously in an Asylum, state fact and date of latest admission, with name of Asylum, ...	not Known
15. Duration of existing attack, ...	Since admission
16. Supposed cause, ...	not Known
17. Whether subject to epilepsy, ...	Reported by Police do to have taken a
18. Whether suicidal, ...	not Known
19. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
20. Name and residence of nearest known relative, and degree of relationship, ...	Timothy Kelly. Uncle address in Ireland
21. Is any member of the family known to be, or have been, insane, ...	not Known
22. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,... ...	do

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

H. B. Bufton Governor

Prison of Mountmellick

Penfield

* NOTE.—The authority for detention given under this Warrant ceases on expiration of sentence.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Dunlop
being a[1] Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a[2] Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at H.M. Prison
Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined[3]
Patrick Glynn, prisoner,
and that the said Patrick Glynn is a[4] lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under
care and treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:[5] He is in a state of mental confusion, unable to give an account of recent events.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:[6] Governor – That Glynn committed unprovoked assaults on two fellow prisoners. Has been refusing to take food, is always dazed, restless & morose.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop FRCP

Place of Abode, 33 Chester Street Edinburgh

Dated this third day of March One Thousand
Nine Hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a[1] Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery, University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a[2] Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at H.M. Prison
Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined[3] Patrick
Glynn Prisoner
and that the said Patrick Glynn is an insane
person and a proper person to be detained under
care and treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:[5] He is dull and stupid in his manner. He has great difficulty in concentrating his attention on any question asked of him. He does not remember the month or year and he declines to take food.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:[6] While he was in the Royal Infirmary Dumfries I was informed by Dr Hamilton House Surgeon there that he committed a severe unprovoked assault on a fellow patient. In the Prison here Governor Hopkins informs me that he similarly assaulted two fellow prisoners.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter
MB CM Edin DPH Camb

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this third day of March One Thousand
Nine Hundred and six

Geo Campbell

(Place) Dumfries.

(Date) 3rd March 1906.

~~The~~ Sheriff Substitute ~~Sheriff~~ having considered the foregoing Petition, with relative Medical Certificates affixed, hereby grants Warrant for the removal of Patrick Glynn from the Prison of Maxwelltown to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(Signature) Geo: Campion

No. 9538.
Patrick Glynn.
Adm: 5 March 1906.

[FORM B²]

18,138.

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC^D 1- MAR 1906

I, the undersigned E. F. Thomson being desirous to transfer John James Thomson at present a Patient in Saughton Hall, Gorgie nearest known relative Mother Edinburgh Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries from the said Asylum to the ,"and (¹) X

(¹) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor." X X

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John James Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Taylor Thomson 2 Marlborough Terrace, Gorgie Mother. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) E. F. Thomson Mother

(²) 2 Marlborough Terrace Gorgie

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 26 day of Febenary ~~One thousand eight~~ hundred and 1906

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—January 1898.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned R.C. Monmington

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) New Saughton Hall, (Gogie)

personally examined John James Thomson who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) Nov. 23rd 1895 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) he is in a condition of Secondary dementia

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

he is in good bodily health

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (3) Crichton Royal Institute Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(Name) R.C. Monmington

(Medical Qualification) M.B. C.M.

(Date) 28 : 11 : 06

No. 9584. John James Thomson. 1 March 1906. (Admittee)

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of John James Thomson, from New Saughton Hall Private Asylum, to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. Forbes for the ~~Commissioner~~ Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 1st day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six

X° Jac

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

25th November 1895.

N.B. — *This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Quinten mcbracken your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Quinten mcbracken to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (*) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Quintin mcbracken
2. Sex and age,	male - 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Poorhouse, Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dundee
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th March 1906.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eliz Trainor, wife residing at ~~5th Jacobs~~ 10 munches St, Dumfries
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland Terrace Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Quintin McCracken pauper Portland Terrace Dumfries and that the said Quintin McCracken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is stupid and confused
In incoherent in speech
Believes that he is in the Queen
Plays with a child. Wanders
aimlessly about the ward.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Smellie the Governor informs
me that he does not sleep at night
and that he shouts and walks about
naked.

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and ten years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Quintin McCracken Pauper Crichton Institution Dumfries and that the said Quintin McCracken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner & appearance
His incoherent conversation
He wanders aimlessly about.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. } George R Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Graduate of Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Poorhouse Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Quintin McCracken, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this Twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and one Peter Murray Kerr

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Quintin McBracken to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McJones 28 Queen St Dumfries

Date, 12th March 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McJones, Inspector of the Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Quintin McCracken, Kirkpatrick Poorhouse, Dumfries, (a pauper) and that the said Quintin McCracken is a (2) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Quintin McCracken as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Quintin McCracken, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(2) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Thirteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.-

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo: Lampson

No. 9535

Name, Quintin McCracken.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 12 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,* at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Nicholson, Killiora Lodge, Glounthaune, Cork,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Josephine Nicholson,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Josephine Nicholson, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Nicholson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteenth (4) day of March, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Josephine Nicholson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Forty three years & seven months.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman. No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Killiora Lodge Glounthaune Co. Cork.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Killiora Lodge Glounthaune Co. Cork.
8. Length of time Insane,	Illness first commenced in Dec 1891, and was ill until end of 1897 when she became worse & has continued ill since
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty six.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Has lived at Killiora Lodge Glounthaune up to the present.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Illness got worse the last 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Would attack those in charge of her if put out or crossed in any way.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Nicholson. Killiora Lodge. Glounthaune Co. Cork. Father. Did suppose in an Asylum & some other relations have not been strong mentally also.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest or approximate thereto. If previously under Confinement or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Thirteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Nicholson

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Henry Hobart
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the
University of Cambridge
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Killiora
Glounthaune in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Josephine Nicholson
and that
the said Mary Josephine Nicholson is a (5) a person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent ; delusions -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Screaming attack. Violence towards
Mrs
(Communicated to me by her husband & her

Name and Medical Designation, Nathaniel Henry Hobart
Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 33 South Mall, Cork

DATED this Eleventh day of March - One thousand
nine hundred and Six -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Norman Lea Townsend
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Killiora Lodge
Glounthaune, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Josephine Nicholson
and that
the said Mary Josephine Nicholson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions. Incoherent statements. Violence.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Imagines that everyone about her is pregnant or has just
had a child, also that men come up through the floor
and from the Curtains &c.
(Communicated to me by the nurses in charge).

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Lea Townsend M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode, 24 St Patrick's Hill. Cork

DATED this Eleventh day of March, One thousand
nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman. Jas. Townsend, being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Killiora Lodge, Glounthaune, in the County of Cork, seen and personally examined Mrs Mary Josephine Nicholson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification, and place of examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Norman. J. Townsend

DATED this 12th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Mary Josephine Nicholson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Nicholson.

Date 13th March 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Nicholson, Killiora Lodge, Glounthaune, Cork, Certificates under the hands of Nathaniel Henry Hobart and Norman Jas Townsend, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Josephine Nicholson, Killiora Lodge aforesaid, (Petr's Wife), and that the said Mary Josephine Nicholson, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Josephine Nicholson as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Josephine Nicholson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(4) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Sampson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9586.

Mary Josephine Nicholson

Adm: 13 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Gregson Farm, John Coupe, Sanquhar. —

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nancy Coupe, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) sister — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nancy Coupe, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Coupe

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and six years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nancy Coupe.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. age 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's daughter,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gregson Farm Sanquhar.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gregson Farm, Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	six Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Trouble over Sunday school Teaching.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No, not a pauper.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mrs Coupe, Gregson Farm, Sanquhar her mothers uncle was of unsound mind.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission, and approximate date to. If previously under Examination or treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and six years

(To be signed by the party applying) John Coupe

A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Twigg [illegible] (Ch. D. Glasg[illegible]
being a (1) M. D. 1808 [illegible]
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon [illegible]
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gregson [illegible]
Salisbury, [illegible] in the County
Lancaster, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Nancy Cowse of Gregs[illegible]
Farm Salisbury, and th
the said Nancy Cowse, is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) at the beginning
her illness she was very excited and required restraining
this self she is much [illegible] good. she put her fist
the window she was anxious to take all the pictures off the
and plate threw the on the floor, she also wished to strike
and lie on the floor

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She would put her hands into the fire if
prevented Information from the nurse
attendant.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Twigg

Place of Abode, Gregsonlee Asylum [illegible]

DATED this Eleventh day of March, — One thousand
nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, G. L. Shaw,
being a (1) L.R.C.P.L.R.C.S. (Edin.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gregson [illegible]
Salisbury, in the County of
Lancaster, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Nancy Cowse, of Gregson
Salisbury, and that
the said Nancy Cowse, is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On asking a
question she gave very irrelevant answer
I asked her what she did with a thimble
in her hand she said to make hay stack.
I asked her what dale it was she said
about both drawing ending with somebody's

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Constantly disarranging the house furni
when she goes out she picks every thing
but she has never done up to now anything

Name and Medical Designation, G. L. Shaw L.R.C.P.L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, The Hollies Walton-le-Dale

DATED this 11th day of March, — One thousand
nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.B. F.R.C.S. Glasgow & Dublin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gregson Farm, Samlesbury in the County of Lancaster, seen and personally examined Nancy Coupe, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt. Trimble M.B. F.R.C.S.I.

DATED this Eleventh day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Nancy Coupe, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Coupe Gregson Farm Samlesbury, Lancashire

Date 13th March 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~(2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Coupe, Gregson Farm, Samlesbury, Lancashire, Certificates under the hands of Robert Trimble, and G. B. Glover, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Nancy Coupe, Gregson Farm, aforesaid, (Patient's Sister), and that the said Nancy Coupe, is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nancy Coupe, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nancy Coupe, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Sampson

No. 9537.

Nancy Cowpe.

Adm: 13 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Robert Thomson, 48 London Street, Edinburgh;

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Thomson,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Thomson, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Thomson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Thomson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 58 Year.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	(Moral & Upright) Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mill of Arnidale, Dauby. Perth N.B.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	48 Lond St. Edinburgh.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58 Year.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Financial Worry, & Religious.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Mort Murray Thomson, Mill of Arnidale Dauby. Perthshire - Wife. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission thereto. If previously under Medical or Surgical treatment not.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th — day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Thomson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Wilton Johns, being a (1) L.R.C.P.E. L.R.C.S.E. L.F.P.S. Gl.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11th Cricl
Royal Institution, ——— in the County
Dumfriesshire, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson of
mill of Airntully, Stanley, Perth, and th
the said William Thomson — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suf
from melancholia: very reticent: his expres
one of dejection. He says that he is suffering now for a
he committed before he was married and is under the a
that he is entirely ruined and that there is no hope for him
this earth or in the hereafter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. Wilton Johns

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Royal In

DATED this sixteenth day of March, One thousan
nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Logan Calder,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Londa
Edinburgh, in the County of
Midlothian — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr William Thomson
and that
the said Wm Thomson, — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions, unsettled manner, says his female
prospects are ruinous, and that something he d
carrying the cause of his present trouble
will not say what it is. Confused to business
account. Rambling about two. Says his wife left the
on account of his cruelty & ill treatment.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr R. Thomson, son, says, neglect of his work, going
about in a listless way, unsettled in mind, and
sure he has committed some crime. Guilty of some sin
seems to be afraid to be left with guns, &
from Knives
in case of injuring them
against himself or
some one else

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Logan Calde
Phy
Place of Abode, 60 Leith Walk

DATED this 15th day of March, One thousand
nine hundred and 6

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Logan Calder,
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Eton St., Hillhead,
in the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined Wm Wm Thomson,
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Logan Calder M.B.

DATED this 15th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution,
Asylum to receive therein William Thomson,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address Robert Thomson.

Date 15th March. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamplugh Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Thomson,
48 London Street, Edinburgh,
Certificates under the hands of William Wilton Johnstone
and Hugh Logan Calder being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Thomson, Mid Quintilly, Stanley, Perth (Retired Farmer) and that the said William Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Thomson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Thomson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventeenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9538.

William Thomson.

Adm: 15 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ____ *of the* (2) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright ____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Alexander Mitchell Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Girthon ____

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Mc Naught ____

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper ____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Mc Naught ____ to the Crichton Royal Institution ____ and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. Mitchell.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventeenth (4) day of March ____ One thousand nine eight hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Mc Naught.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 61
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Digby Street Gatehouse.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Digby Street Gatehouse.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 Month
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens people, Not known to have injured any one.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Girthon Gatehouse.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Macnaught. Chemist Greenock David Craig Mc Naught. Draper Coatbridge. Brothers. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) R. Mitchell.

T. & A. C.—July 1897.

F p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Nichol Coy
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Derby Stree
Gatehouse of Nott
Kirkandbright in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert McNaught
and that
the said Robert McNaught is a (5) person of mus
mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He appears very
and wanders aimlessly about: muttering and talking
himself. He is very incoherent in Speech and may
be in proprietor of some of the surrounding estates. Was
heard him bidding sales & talking to imaginary purcha

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Derived from Mrs John Fitz-patrick, Derby Street, Gatehouse { He wanders about most of the night disturbing Neighbours & Knocking at their doors. Two nights
he turned out his furniture in the road and was rath
the Chest

Name and Medical Designation, } Nichol Coy. L.R.C.S.E

Place of Abode, Woodlyn Gatehouse of Nett

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dott
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Digby St.
Gatehouse of Nett
Kirkandbright in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Mc Naught
and that
the said Robert Mc Naught is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoh
in his talk, marked, wanders ab
the Street at all hours. Holds in a
Sales of furniture & other goods, imag
he is proprietor of different estates

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wanders about at all hours.
to farms, dismisses the Servants
Maintains he is proprietor. Was
Seen in the rain holding imaginary

Name and Medical Designation, } Alexander Dott
M.B.

Place of Abode Gatehouse of Flee

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Six -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Inverkeithny Napier (1) Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Alexander Mitchell Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Crieffhorn Certificates under the hands of James Michie Cox and Alexander Dott being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert McNaught Dyer Steel Gatehouse (Pauper) and that the said Robert McNaught is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert McNaught as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McNaught which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this Seventeenth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Lawrence I. Napier

No. 9539.

Robert McNaught.

(Girthon)

Adm: 14 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Turnbaine, Gardener Castle Douglas

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Turnbaine your Petitioner's (2) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Turnbaine to the Crichton Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Turnbaine

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (3) day of March One thousand nine hundred & six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Fergusson or Turnbaine
2. Sex and Age,	Female 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardeners Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castle Douglas
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castle Douglas
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	–
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	None known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes to her husband
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	–
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Turnbaine Gardener Castle Douglas - Husband No member of family ever insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	–

(4) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or appointment thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand nine hundred & six

(To be signed by the party applying) John Turnbaine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell Lorraine.
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Lauder Street
Castle Douglas
Kirkcudbright
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Gilmour 30 Lauder
Castle Douglas
and that
the said Helen Gilmour is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has many delusions tells me she has been
out upon during sleep, thinks people fumigate the
room at night & poison her thinks there are pipes &
bot through the windows and keyholes to poison her
and is having subject to many Hallucinations

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband tells me she is restless and sleepless
attacks him violently shouts & screams at night
and talks of the above things delusions constantly

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bell Lorraine
MB. CM. Ed.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas No 3

DATED this Twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Donald Shaw
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Queen St
Castle-Douglas
Kirkcudbright
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Gilmour residing at 30 Queen
St Castle-Douglas
and that
the said Helen Gilmour is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from delusions
She informs me that people disturb her at night & that
the Police are putting the gutter in her front & that she
she has also the power of the Queen for great pain
in the stomach. Suffers also from hallucinations of hearing &
Mrs Gilmour tells me that she often sits at the
girls room window at night & fumigates the room
& tries to kill her

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband tells me she often sits at the window at night during
By Husband & Police
night & will up & got her by the throat & said she
kill her if she was not to be seen. She is very noisy at
times & screams & is the best that she has had delusions

Name and Medical Designation, Robert D Shaw
Balmoral House Castle

Place of Abode

DATED this twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Twentyman Napier, (1) Legr. Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Niniane, Gardener, Castle Douglas. Certificates under the hands of Robert Hall Lorraine and Robert Knowles Shaw being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Ferguson or Niniane and that the said Helen Ferguson or Niniane is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Ferguson or Niniane as a patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution at Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Ferguson or Niniane which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this Twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and fifty.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Lawrence T. Napier

No. 9550.

Helen Ferguson or Shriane.

Admr: 21 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway — and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Edith Pilkington
6 Simmonscourt Villas Donnybrook Dublin.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Florence Pilkington your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Florence Pilkington to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Edith Pilkington

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Florence Pilkington
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Simmonscourt Villas Donnybrook
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Simmonscourt Villas Donnybrook 6o Dublin 6 Dublin
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	The Royal Asylum. Perth.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Fall & leaving old home
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Pilkington Mother 6 Simmonscourt Villas Donnybrook 6o Dublin [redacted] Great aunt on fathers side.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) Not has ly in an state of latest apprexi- te. If ly under r treat- t.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Edith Pilkington
P.p.

A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Arthur Winter
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Simmonscourt Villas, Donnybrook, Dublin in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Florence Pilkington of 6 Simmonscourt Villas, Donnybrook, Co Dublin and that the said Florence Pilkington is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She generally changed in demeanour, as evidenced by loss of control of her emotions, refusal to speak, gesticulations, occasional sudden springing out of bed, frequent refusal to take food

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Edith Pilkington 6 Simmonscourt Villas Donnybrook stated that she heard her sister muttering that she was not living in this world

Name and Medical Designation, W Arthur Winter M.D.

Place of Abode, 21 Upper Leeson St. Dublin

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and [illegible]

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Bachelor in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Circular Road Royal Infirmary Dunlin in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Florence Pilkington Female 6 Simmonscourt Villas Donnybrook Co Dublin and that the said Florence Pilkington is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She writes incoherently when spoken to. Refuses to answer any reasonable questions. Gesticulates in a rude and insane way. In my sentence

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dunlin

DATED this twenty third day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Arthur Winter
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Simmonscourt Villas
in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined
Florence Pilkington, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Arthur Winter M.D. R.C.P.S.I.

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Florence Pilkington
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Edith Pilkington

Date 22/3/06

6 Simmonscourt Villas
Anglesea Road
Donnybrook Dublin

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of at Dumfries. — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edith Pilkington 6 Simmonscourt Villas Donnybrook Co. Dublin — Certificates under the hands of William Arthur Winter, — and Peter Murray Hoyle — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Florence Pilkington 6 Simmonscourt Villas Donnybrook Co Dublin and that the said Florence Pilkington — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Florence Pilkington — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dfs. and I authorize (7) the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Florence Pilkington — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Twenty-third day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years. —

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9541.

Florence Pilkington

Adm: 22 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ — *of the* (2) ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes,* ~~at Dumfries~~ —

The Petition of Robert McCourtie, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Troqueer.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Smith

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Smith to the ~~Crichton~~ Royal Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert McCourtie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Smith.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Upholsterer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15. King Street, Maxwelltown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15. King Street, Maxwelltown.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Was a patient in Crichton Royal Asylum, from 28/1/05 to 24/4/05.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Troqueer Parish Council.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Smith (mother). 15. King Street, Maxwelltown. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If previously under Medical Care or Treatment, state where and when last under such Care or Treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of March, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert McCourtie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Mofferdene Murray being a (1) graduate of the University of Edinb
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 King
Musselburgh, in the County
Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Smith 15 King St
and th
the said John Smith Pauper, is a (5) Insane
and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Manifesting a
excitement in consequence of State of h
he was possessed of Drug from the Pol
at Cockenzie.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother told me that at times
he is excited, at other times he is
depressed.

Name and Medical Designation, P M Murray M B
Place of Abode, 6 Cuthill Drive
DATED this 22nd day of March, One thousa
nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 King St
Musselburgh Inquiries, in the County
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Smith 15 King St
Musselburgh Pauper, and th
the said John Smith pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detaine
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he
he was brought out by the Rev. John Clarke Edinburgh
and proclaimed King over the people. That he is awaiting
a consignment of sovereigns and silver money, stamped
a crown from London. That he was cinematographed for
in the act, and is being made a puppet of there by
Mr Asquith. He is incoherent in conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson
M B C M
Place of Abode, Hope Place Musselburgh
DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand
nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson
being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 King St Maxwelltown
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
John Smith, Pauper,
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State private place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Dewar Robson MB & CM

DATED this twenty second day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein John Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor Dumfries.

Signature and Address Robt. McCourtie.

Date 22nd March 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McCourtie, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Maxwelltown,
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Maxwell Murray,
and John Dewar Robson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Smith, No 15 King Street, Maxwelltown, a pauper, and that the said John Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Smith as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Smith, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty-third day of March, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Lampson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9542.

John Smith

(Trooper)

Adm: 22 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:-

The Petition of James Brown, Rocklands Fulwood Beeston —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Brown —

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) daughter — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Brown to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Brown

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Dive years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Criston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rocklands, Fulwood, Preston.
8. Length of time Insane,	Abt 5 years
9. Whether First Attack,	none previous to 5 years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one hour
13. Supposed Cause,	Don't Know
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Fathers' Cousins daughter is insane — the only Relative known to be
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) Must have been within a month in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate date. If privately under medical treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22nd day of March One thousand nine hundred and Dive years.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Brown

P. p.

A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Sykes Bury being a (1) M.D. (Lond.) M.R.C.P.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ~~and Surgeon~~ do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 105 Princess Street in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited ~~and~~ personally examined (4) Miss Helen Brown of Preston and that the said Helen Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling Conversation - admits hearing voices telling her to do things -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Says she is imagining conversations. Does not believe her father and her mother are her real parents. Uses bad language. Agnes Brown, her mother

Name and Medical Designation, John S. Bury M.D. FRCP Physician

Place of Abode, 105 Princess St Manchester

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Henry Ivan Sellers being a (1) M.B.: C.M.: M.R.C.S.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rockland Fulwood. Preston in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Brown and that the said Helen Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says her mother has changed - is now three persons at different times: that she hears voices persons in her head at night: that she has a second self who has presented to the Queen: her conversation is rambling & irrational

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother told me she was very excitable: that she threatened to cut her own throat this morning: that she uses violent & foul language

Name and Medical Designation, W. H. Ivan Sellers M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Chapel St. Preston

DATED this fourteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Brown Rockhlands Fulwood Preston

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Brown, Rockhlands, Fulwood, Preston,
Certificates under the hands of Judson Sykes Bury, and William Kemp Irvine Sellers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Brown Rockhlands aforesaid, (Petitioner's daughter.) and that the said Helen Brown, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Brown as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Lancaster Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty-second day of March, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public, *Asylum of* Lancaster Royal Institution

[Signature] Dumfries. G. Sampson

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9543.

Helen Brown.

Adm: 28 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes, at* Dumfries.

The Petition of Agnes Glendinning. 15 Rose Street Annan.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Glendinning your Petitioner's (2) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Glendinning to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Glendinning.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty-eighth (3) day of March — One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Glendinning
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Rose Street Annan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	About three weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Glendinning. 15 Rose Street Annan. Sister. Patient and I was an inmate of Crichton Royal Institution 9 and 7 years ago. None else. Janet M'Kinlay.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) Patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate date. If previously under care or treatment elsewhere, state where last.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of March — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Glendinning.

A. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Rose St
Annan in the County
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Glendinning 15 Rose St
Annan and th
the said Janet Glendinning is a (5) person of u
-sound mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a st
of acute mental misery for which there is no appa
cause. Cannot rest or settle to anything - wanting
in an aimless way & keeps repeating "this is an awful world
"what will I do" &c &c. She is shaking mother at night &
to say anything she is asked to.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Agnes Glendinning corroborates above & says
is quite unaccountable & asks to be put out of her misery.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Murdoch M.D
Place of Abode, Friars Park Annan.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of March One thousa
nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Crawford Blair Innes
being a (1) licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Rose
Street Annan in the County
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Glendinning 16 Rose
Annan and th
the said Janet Glendinning is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she is melanc
thinks she should die, is very sleepless
fancies every thing is going wrong becau
she can't work or dress herself talks incon

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
her sister to just person in her medicine
no person would know.

Name and Medical Designation, C B Innes LRCP
Place of Abode, Annan

DATED this 26th day of March One thous
nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Rose Street Annan
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Glendinning, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm. Murdoch. M.D.

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Janet Glendinning to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Agnes Glendinning 15 Rose St. Annan.

Date 26th March 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Glendinning, 15 Rose Street, Annan,
Certificates under the hands of William Murdoch
and Crawford Blair Lucas being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Glendinning, 15 Rose Street Annan, (Petn. Sister) and that the said Janet Glendinning is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Glendinning as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Glendinning which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
[Signature] Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Geo. Sampson

No. 95 H.H.

Janet Glendinning.

Adm: 26 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway — Arthur *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of ~~Mrs Mary~~ Black. 29 College Gardens. Belfast

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Clara Anna Stronge Black your Petitioner's (3) ~~Daughter~~ Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Clara Anna Stronge Black to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arthur J. Black

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Clara Anna Stronge Black.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 50 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29. College Gardens, Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Entered Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries as a voluntary Patient 31st March 1905.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Twelve months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of Life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Black, 29, College Gardens Belfast. Mother. no member of family previously insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approval thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of March — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Arthur J. Black.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr Master in Surgery
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Clara Anna Strange Black Spinster 27 College Gardens Belfast and that the said Clara Anna Strange Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very stupid and depressed cannot answer any reasonable questions takes no interest in her surroundings sits absolutely motionless, staring vacantly to the ground.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty third day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Fred Hugh Clarke Master in Surgery
being a (1) Professor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Clara Anna Strange Black Spinster, 27 College Gardens Belfast and that the said Clara Anna Strange Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses food; is dirty in her habits, and apparently suicidal

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the Stewartries of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Arthur S. Black, 29 College Gardens, Belfast _____ Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, _____ and Frederick Hughes Clarke _____ being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Clara Anna Stronge Black, 29 College Gardens, Belfast, Patient's sister and that the said Clara Anna Stronge Black is a (4) person of unsound mind, _____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Clara Anna Stronge Black as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Clara Anna Stronge Black, _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-seventh day of March, One thousand nine hundred and sixty-four.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public, Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9545

Clara Anna Stronge Black

Adm: 28 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs Mary M. Hermon.

143 Bruntsfield Place. Edinburgh.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Ross Hermon

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Flora Ross Hermon — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary M. Hermon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of March — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	1 Flora Ross Hermon
2. Sex and Age,	2 Thirty-four years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	3 Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	4 Governess
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	5 Protestant - Presbyterian U.F.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Do -
8. Length of time Insane,	8 Nearly two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	9 No - Had an attack in 1898
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	10 Twenty-six & Twenty-seven
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	11 Morningside Lodge Came March to Oct. 1898
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	12 Has been in unsettled condition for some years and to a great loss of memory & control but not to
13. Supposed Cause,	my knowledge - Last any violent attack of insanity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	13 Unknown - used very severe headaches
15. Whether Suicidal,	never strong since
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	14 No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	15 Cannot say.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	16 Cannot say
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	18 Mary M. Hermon. Mother. 143 Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh. Father has suffered very much in the same way. Supposed to be result of bicycle accident.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest Report or Appraisement thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of March — One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary M. Hermon

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Flora Ross Hermon of 173 Bruntsfield Place Edinburgh presently residing at Crichton Royal Institution and that the said Flora Ross Hermon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane manner & appearance
Her rambling incoherent conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George R Livingston M

Place of Abode, 67 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Fred Hugh Clarke. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Of Glasgow University & Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Ross Hermon. 0/17 Bruntsfield Place. Edinburgh. present at the Crichton. and that the said Flora Ross Hermon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she dead. and that she has killed her parents She is very incoherent and mad in her conversation

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke, M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street. Dumfries

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mary M. Heenon,
14 Buntfield Place Edinburgh, —
Certificates under the hands of George Robert Livingston, —
and Frederick Hughes Parke — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Flora Ross Heenon, 14 Buntfield Place, Edinburgh Petr's Daughter and that the said Flora Ross Heenon is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora Ross Heenon as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Lenelton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora Ross Heenon, _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-seventh day of March, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Lenelton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo Campion

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9546.

Flora Ross Hermon.

Adm: 28 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mrs. Janet Dalziel. 14 Brisbane Street, Greenock.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Williamina Dalziel, your Petitioner's (2) Daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Williamina Dalziel, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Janet Dalziel

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Williamina Dalziel.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	At Home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Brisbane St. Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Dalziel. (Mother) 14 Brisbane St. Greenock. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest to approximate date to. If previously under other treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mrs Janet Dalziel

P.T.O.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Keith Robertson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, and Surgeon, of the University of G
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Brisbane
Greenock, in the County o
Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Williamina Dalziel, 14 Brisbane
St, Greenock, and tha
the said Williamina Dalziel is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Smiling, and Laughing, and sighing, alternately, when spoken to: refusing to answer. Eating pins in each Ear, and keeping them there for a considerable time: turning her face away from me when speaking a few words. I saw a room in which she was, strewed with materials which her sister, a dressmaker had been working with; and fittings and Boots disarranged and detached, s
I was told this was done by Williamina.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Mother and Sister inform me that she is very capricious: that she takes sulky turns, in which she will not speak: and angry turns, in which she threatens Violence: and that she has on some occasions used much violence, she breaks dishes purposely: that she is very noisy, and disturbs the neighbours by slamming the doors violently: & they are afraid if her violence that she throw them out

Name and Medical Designation, John Keith Robertson M

Place of Abode, 20 Kidgowan Square, Greenock.

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Cuthbert Nairn,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medecine & Glas. &
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Bristan
Greenock in the County of
Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Williamina Dalziel
14 Bristane St., Greenock, and that
the said Williamina Dalziel is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She Cannot or has not give any answer to a question put to her more Smiling or turning her back. She begins to weep without any Cause & walks about in a restless manner but cannot Assign any Reason for doing so.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
On March 21st She Suddenly pushed her Sister into the Kitchen fire Causing her to fall & get Several bruises. Her Mother States that at times She Suddenly becomes very excited & violent & threatens all her Relatives with

Name and Medical Designation, Cuthbert Nairn

Place of Abode, Greenock.

DATED this 29 day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Reginald G. Gordon,
being (1) M.B. Ch.B.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal ~~Dumfries~~ Institution, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Williamina Dalziel, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. G. Gordon M.B.

DATED this 30th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and nine.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Williamina Dalziel to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Mrs Janet Dalziel

Signature and Address 14 Brisbane St Greenock.

Date 31st March 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamson Jun (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Substitute of the (2) ~~Dumfries and Galloway~~, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Janet Dalziel 14 Brisbane Street, Greenock, Certificates under the hands of John Keith Robertson, and ~~Lauchlan Cairns~~, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Williamina Dalziel 14 Brisbane Street Greenock (Private Daughter) and that the said Williamina Dalziel is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Williamina Dalziel as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) ~~the~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Williamina Dalziel, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirty-first day of March, One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Lamson

No. 9544

Williamina Dalziel.

Adm: 30 March 1906.

18.174.

[FORM B2]

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 29 MAR 1906

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson being desirous to transfer Miss Bessie Wilson at present a Patient in Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and [1] whose nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said Patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said Patient:—

[1] If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length	Bessie Wilson
2. Sex and Age	Female, 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Nil
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane	(Father) James Wilson Poldean S. Beach Troon

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the Authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Wilson

[2] Father

[2] State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated this ~~twentieth~~ 28th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, James M. Rutherford

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum personally examined Bessie Wilson who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 17th October 1903 and I

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is at times dangerous to others. I also

(4) Describe Mental State. certify with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) she labours under many delusions of a morbid nature, e.g. she has no blood in her body, that her liver has separated, etc. She is also mildly enfeebled in her mind

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

they are good.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) the following facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which, I think, ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:— On one or two occasions she has been known to strike a nurse as the result of delusional impulse.

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Name) James M. Rutherford.

(Medical Qualification) M.B. C.M.

(Date) 28th March 1904.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the Transfer of Bessie Wilson from Royal Edinburgh Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Spence Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this twenty-ninth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*]

29th October 1903

No 9548.
Bessie Wilson.
Adm: 31 March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Janet Barbour. Corrie Mains, Lockerbie;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Barbour,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Barbour, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Barbour

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third — (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Barbour,
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyt.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Corrie Mains.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Corrie Mains.
8. Length of time Insane,	Some days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Dumfries,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some days.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Barbour, (Mother) Corrie Mains, Nr. Lockerbie
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum, and approximate date thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment elsewhere, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this third — day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Barbour

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Mackechnie Maclachlan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master
of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Corrie
Mains, Lockerbie, in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Barbour, Farmer,
Corrie Mains, and that
the said James Barbour, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He persistently declined to speak or answer questions or have anything to say to me at one time assuming a very sullen & sullen threatening attitude & walked restlessly about the place. I could not get me look at a wound in his throat.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother & sister informed me that he had on many occasions since Friday last, refused a sufficient & taking little food. Today he has taken no food & has attempted to take his life by cutting his throat

Name and Medical Designation, James Mackechnie Maclachlan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

Dated this second day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, J. Bell.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Corrie Mains,
Lockerbie, in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Barbour, Farmer.
Corrie Mains, Lockerbie, and that
the said James Barbour, is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is sullen & would not speak to me or answer any questions whatever. Restless and suspicious and followed me out of the room with a threatening attitude. I noticed blood on the right side of his neck. He would not let me examine it.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother tells me that he attempted suicide by cutting his throat yesterday morning about 7 o'clock. He had shortly before been very depressed, sleepless & refusing food since last Friday. He was in the asylum 7 years ago.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Bell. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

Dated this third day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Corrie Mains, Locker bie
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Barbour, Farmer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Maclachlan M.B.

DATED this second day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein James Barbour, Farmer, Corrie Mains,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Janet Barbour Corriemains

Date 3rd April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Janet
Barbour, Corrie Mains, Lockerbie,
Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan
and J. S. Bell being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James
Barbour, Farmer, Corrie Mains, Lockerbie, (Petition Form) — and that the said
James Barbour — is a (5) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Barbour, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James
Barbour, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of April,
One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Geo. Campion
[Signature]

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9549

James Barbour.

Adm: 3 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries ~~Stewartry~~ and his Substitutes, ~~at~~ Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs Katharine Wilson or Barbour, 34 Bonnew Street Seasgow

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Callaghan or Wilson, Widow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Callaghan or Wilson to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Katharine Barbour

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Mary Callaghan or Wilson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 74,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	122 Loreburn St. Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	122 Loreburn St. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	old age & general debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Katharine Wilson or Barbour, a Daughter as above designed. a Son Peter Wilson at present in an Asylum in Greenock.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission thereto. If not previously under observation or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(*To be signed by the party appaying*) Katharine Barbour

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903. P. P.

Mo. 0540

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray, Physician and Surgeon,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 122 Loreburn Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Callaghan or Wilson, widow, 122 Loreburn St. Dumfries and that the said Mary Callaghan or Wilson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is restless and excitable.
Believes that her son who is in Mexico, is very ill in London. She declares that it is noticed in the "Royal Press" that also believes certain printed words are printed wrong & [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Duff, her landlady informs me that she has had up in a bundle her children's books declaring that they are hers & that she [illegible] J. R. Duffus

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Physician & Surgeon
Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Fourth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 122 Loreburn Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Callaghan or Wilson widow, 122 Loreburn St. Dumfries, and that the said Mary Callaghan or Wilson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is excitable & rambling in her talk
Has delusions about her son who is in Mexico – Believes that he is very ill in London – that I have been attending him medically – asks how I left him this morning – shows [illegible] newspapers including Dumfries Standard of today where has been reading full accounts of his illness.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Duff her landlady informs me that she sat up till eleven o'clock last night with a bundle & parcel of [illegible] packed up ready to go by train to London.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ferguson M.B.
Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fourth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) a Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 122 Loudoun St
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mary Callaghan or Wilson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries;-

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this 4 day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campsie, - (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Katherine Wilson or Barbour, 34 Benview Street, Glasgow, -
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr,
and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Callaghan or Wilson, 122 Loudoun St, Dumfries, Patient's mother, and that the said Mrs Mary Callaghan or Wilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Callaghan or Wilson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Callaghan or Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries -] this Fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years.-

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.-

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campsie

No. 9550.

Mary Callaghan or Wilson.

Adm: 5 April 1906.

Enc.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Rev Silas Johnston. Ramoan Manse. Ballycastle. Ireland.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archy Moore Johnston

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archy Moore Johnston to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Silas Johnston.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of April — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archy Moore Johnston
2. Sex and Age,	39 Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bachelor — farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tirfahan Bushmills, Co Antrim.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Belfast and Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	has been subject to fits of depression more or less severe for last 10 or 12 years
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	has been under Dr Macnamara's treatment for some time — nearly 2 years
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	I think not
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Johnston, Tirfahan Bushmills, Co Antrim Father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate. If not, so state. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth — day of April — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Silas Johnston.

P.N.

& A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John W. Meadowcroft
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Aberdeen.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 73, St. Victoria St, Toronto
Self not; in the County of
Toronto separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Archie Moore Johnstone Labourer
Farmer Tyrconnell, Burlington, Ontario and that
the said Archie Moore Johnstone is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That his son
lost, no hope for him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By
States, that he refuses food,
he is sometimes ungovernable. and
his Religious delusions are obv

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Meadowcroft

Place of Abode, 73, St. Victoria St, T

DATED this 4th day of April — One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peld Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master
Surgery M.B. Univ. of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orillia
Royal Institution in the County of
Simcoe separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archie Moore Johnstone
Farmer and that
the said Archie Moore Johnstone is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very depressed and excitable
miserable. Believes that he has
committed an unpardonable sin and
that his soul is lost. Has also delusions
persecution, can't sleep at night

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peld Murray Kerr

Place of Abode, 20 Coverdale Ave Toronto

DATED this sixth day of April — One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal
in the County of Dumfries seen and personally examined
Archie Moore Johnstone, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Archy Moore Johnston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Silas Johnston.

Date 6th April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rev. Silas Johnston, Ramoan Manse, Ballycastle, Ireland, Certificates under the hands of John M. Macnamara, and Peter Murray Kerr being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archy Moore Johnston, Lurgalum, Bushmills, Co. Antrim (Pat's Brother) and that the said Archy Moore Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archy Moore Johnston as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archy Moore Johnston, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventh day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9551. ✓

Archy Moore Johnston.

Adm: 6 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Robinson, jun: 74 Warwick Road, Carlisle;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Robinson, your Petitioner's (3) Father, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Robinson, to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Robinson Junior

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Robinson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 67.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregationalist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	74 Warwick Road, Carlisle,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Examined at Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worries.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son. James Robinson, Junr. 74 Warwick Road, Carlisle.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) ...tient has ...ously in an ...tion, state ...te of latest ...ximate ...ate. If ...ously under ...ent or treat... the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Robinson Junior

A. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Robinson, Grocer,
now 74 Warwick Road, Carlisle, and that
the said James Robinson is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has delusions as to the business. He is always manly & in a hurry & machinery on the move & the moment. He is constantly talking of the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this seventh day of April, One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton
Royal Institution, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Robinson, Grocer,
74 Warwick Road, Carlisle, and that
the said James Robinson, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks excessively and is full of schemes for increasing and developing his business. Admits that he carries nothing of his ideas before carrying them into effect to his partner. He also tells me that he has been a patient in the Crichton Institution several

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this Seventh day of April, One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine Member of the College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Robinson,
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this seventh day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Robinson,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address James Robinson Junior

Date 7th April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lumpson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Robinson Junior, 74 Warwick Road, Carlisle, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Robinson Junior, 74 Warwick Road, Carlisle, (Petr's Father), and that the said James Robinson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Robinson as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize (7) this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Robinson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Lumpson

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9552.

James Robinson.

Adm: 4 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Miss Margaret Potts.
92 Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Thompson Potts, your Petitioner's (3) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Thompson Potts, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Potts.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Thomas Thompson Potts,
2. Sex and Age, ... Male. Thirty Eight Years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Farming,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Presbyterian,
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . British Columbia America,
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . ~~Vancouver Island~~ ~~Nanaimo~~ ~~Dumfries~~.
8. Length of time Insane, . . . Fifteen Years,
9. Whether First Attack, . . . Twenty three Years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . Dinsdale Park, Dinsdale,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . loss of money,
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . No Epilepsy,
13. Supposed Cause, ... Not to my knowledge,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . Not to my knowledge,
15. Whether Suicidal, ... Margaret Potts (Sister)
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . 92 Osborne Rd
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . Jesmond
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Newcastle-on-Tyne
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or approximate date. If previously under Medical or Surgical Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Potts.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Thompson Potts, Farmer, Dinsdale Park, Dinsdale, and that the said Thomas Thompson Potts is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is rather excited
& incoherent in speech & is constantly
muttering away to himself
& cannot answer any reasonable qu

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumf

DATED this seventh day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Thompson Potts, Farmer, Dinsdale Park, Dinsdale, and that the said Thomas Thompson Potts is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is quite incoherent and unintelligible, cannot even tell his name or where he comes from.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfr

DATED this seventh day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Lee,
being (1) Registered Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle St. Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Thomas Thompson Potts, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Lee

DATED this seventh day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Thomas Thompson Potts, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Margaret Potts

Date 7th April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Margaret Potts, 92 Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Lee and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Thompson Potts, Farmer, Dinwiddie Park, Dinwiddie, (Parish Beattock), and that the said Thomas Thompson Potts is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Thompson Potts as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Thompson Potts, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9553.

Thomas Thompson Potts.

Adm: 9 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Stewartry *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Hainey, Clergyman, Auchlead

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Kirkwood Hainey your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Kirkwood Hainey to the Crichton Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Hainey

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (5) day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Kirkwood Hainey
2. Sex and Age,	F. 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Auchlead Ardwell
8. Length of time Insane,	About one week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 days
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No Bodily
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Hainey, Auchlead, Ardwell Husband. Father was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or treatment state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) James Hainey

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh McMinn Smellie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchlead Ardoch Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Kirkwood Hainey, Housewife Auchlead and that the said Mrs Hainey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless and talks irrationally. Says that angels have appeared at her bedside & wanders about the house in a semi-nude state. Tells me that her eyes are closed and that she alone can open them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that her nature has undergone a complete change. She mews down all her best friends. She imagines that she is visited by distinguished persons, & that spiritual visitors appear to her.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh McMinn Smellie, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Sandhead, Stranraer

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kirkwood being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchlead Stoneykirk Wigtownshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Hainey, Housewife Auchlead Stoneykirk and that the said Mrs Hainey is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless & talks irrationally & disconnectedly. Says that she alone put in Viscount Dalrymple as M.P. Says she is an "everlasting Tory" and had an everlasting baby. Everything she says anything She walks to piano & strikes a note then relates to her state.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she now dislikes people whom she formerly respected eg her minister; she imagines sometimes that she is the Queen at other times that she is Viscountess Dalrymple & sometimes she is to be married again. etc.

Name and Medical Designation, James Kirkwood M.B.

Place of Abode Drummore

DATED this ~~Seventh~~ Sixth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Colin Cameron Esquire (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Barney Dairyman Auchleach
Certificates under the hands of Hy C. Mc Minn Brechin M.R. C.M. and James Kirkwood M.B. C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Kirkwood Barney wife of James Barney and that the said Elizabeth Kirkwood Barney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Kirkwood Barney as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Institution Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Kirkwood Barney which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Thornhill] this seventh day of April
One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and - six

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton Institution ~~Asylum~~ of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Colin Cameron

No. 9554.
Elizabeth Kirkwood Haney
Adm: 4 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, and his Substitutes.—at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Clemies Austin Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Urr, and residing at Dalbeattie.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Halliday,

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Halliday, to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J M Austin

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (3) day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Halliday.
2. Sex and Age,	male - about 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dinwoodie Mains, Dumfriesshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Grange Farm, Urr.
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	"
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (1),	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	"
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Urr.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Robt Halliday Templand Village, Lochmaben.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(1) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If patient previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J M Austin.

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Ernest Stodder Forde,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Douglas,
in the County of Kirkcudbright,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Halliday, Pauper,
and that the said William Halliday, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) the man is strange & restless continually licking his lips. He told me that he was in spiritual communication with a man Biggar whom I am informed he never saw and that he caused the spiritual communication with myself & others. They did not agree & he was violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by the Inspector of Police that he was found at the Grange & walked from near Lochanhead Dalbeattie to see Mrs Biggar but when he got there he wanted to see her but would not speak to anyone. He brought a bridle in Burgh & also a cap which he carried about with him.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest S. Forde

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this seventh day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald David Gillespie,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Univ. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Grange Farm, by Dalbeattie,
in the County of Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Halliday, Pauper,
and that the said Wm Halliday, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Subject to more or less excitement. Has delusions about various things chiefly religious. Actions and speech moderately demented.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Jas Biggar Closeburn has known him & has mentally upset for many years. Has been getting worse lately. Has religious mental hallucinations &

Name and Medical Designation, S. A. D. Gillespie M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this sixth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald David Gillespie, being (1) Bach. of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Grange Farm in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined William Halliday, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

S. A. D. Gillespie M.B. Edin. Ch.

DATED this sixth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein William Halliday, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address J. M. Austin. Dalbeattie.

Date 7 April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Menzies Austin, Inspector of Poor, Dalbeattie, Certificates under the hands of Ernest Switzer Forde and Samuel Archibald David Gillespie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) him Hallidays Farm Cavant, Grange Farm, Dee, Dalbeattie (a pauper) and that the said William Halliday is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Halliday as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dfs, and I authorize (7) this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Halliday, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9555.

William Halliday.

(Ror)

Adm: 4 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of ~~the~~ (2) ~~Sheriffdom~~ of Dumfries, *Lord Ordinary and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Mc Master, 11 Glasserton Street, Whitburn;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Wallace or Mc Master your Petitioner's (3) mother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Wallace or Mc Master — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Mc Master

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of April, —— One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Wallace or Mc Master.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 57.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Washerwoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Glasserton Place, Whitburn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks,
13. Supposed Cause,	drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no possible.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	William Mc Master (Son) 11 Glasserton Street. Whitburn.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest Admission or Application thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of April, —— One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Mc Master

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Plenderleith, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Wallace or McMaster, and that the said Mary Wallace or McMaster, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her restless manner. She refuses to answer questions. She is under the delusion that her son has stolen money from the Provost. She is in a very confused state of mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. Wilson Plenderleith L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, The Royal Infirmary, Dumfries.

DATED this thirteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Member in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cricklewood Royal Institution, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Wallace or McMaster, widow, 11 Hamilton Place, Edinburgh, and that the said Mary Wallace or McMaster, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very miserable & confused. In reply to any reasonable question she answers "all the money was stolen". She is mute & refuses food. Takes a long time to answer.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Wilton Johns
being (1) L.R.C.P.S.E.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Infirmary, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mary Wallace or M'Master, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Wilton Johns. L.R.C.P.S.E.

DATED this thirteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Wallace or Mc Master,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address William Mc Master
1 Gloucester St Weston
Date 13th April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Mc Master, 11 Glancaton Street, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of William Wilton Johns,
and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Wallace Mc Master, 11 Glancaton Street, Dumfries, (Peter Murray Kerr) and that the said Mary Wallace or Mc Master is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Wallace or Mc Master as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Wallace or Mc Master, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fourteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9556.

Mary Wallace or McMaster

Adm: 13 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Anderson, School House Cummertrees

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Ann Anderson, your Petitioner's (3) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Ann Anderson, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Anderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Ann Anderson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. — 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Service.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	52 East Dulwich Rd, London.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	46 College St. Mayfe Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	About five years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously examined.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	see No 8 above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Natural Imbecility combined with hard work and harsh treatment.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Anderson - Brother; The School House, Cummertrees
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six. —

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Anderson

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903. P. p.

C.O. 0556

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Munro Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 College
Maxwelltown, Kirkcudbright, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Ann Anderson, of
46 College St Maxwelltown and that
the said Jessie Ann Anderson, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is my child. She is feeble and simple minded and unable to take a common sum when asked. She is not ashamed of living in a Workhouse, was twice discharged for carelessness and being dirty in her habits, from her situations

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Robb, of 52 East Dulwich Road London, her sister informs me that she has always been very stupid and backward mentally: that she is irritable and has fits of uncontrollable anger: that she cannot look after herself & is liable to be difficult to manage.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Munro Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Jefferson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh known
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 College St
Maxwelltown Dumfries in the County of
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Ann Anderson of
46 College St Maxwelltown, Spinster and that
the said Jessie Ann Anderson, is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Seems simple minded and somewhat childish - indifferent to her surroundings and insensible of anything derogatory to herself or family in her repeated residences in the Union and Scrubbing workhouse floors.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By her Sister Mrs Robb of 52 East Dulwich Road London.
That she has always been dull & backward at times she is excitable & irritable in her behaviour - is incapable of managing her affairs & liable to be imposed upon left to herself she has on three occasions drifted to the Union.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Jefferson M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fifteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Graduated Medicine,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 6 College [illegible]
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Jessie Ann Anderson, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this fifteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and [illegible]

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution & Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Jessie Ann Anderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address James Anderson School House, Cummertrees

Date 16 April, 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having (2) and produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Anderson, School House, Cummertrees, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and Thomas Ferguson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Ann Anderson (46 College [illegible], Hamilton Terrace, Peter Kerr), and that the said Jessie Ann Anderson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Ann Anderson, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Ann Anderson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this fourteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9559

Jessie Ann Anderson

Adm: 16 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Roxburgh and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Langholm,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Beattie your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Beattie to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jas Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16 (4) day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Beattie
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Woodman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buccleuch Sq: Langholm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hawick Poorhouse.
8. Length of time Insane,	About a week.
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	70 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Never.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not sure.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Morrison Inspector of Poor Langholm } No relatives. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name, and date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If not previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 16th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and Six

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jas Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles James Whitehead Bir
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practition
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poor H
Hamick in the County of
Roxburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Beattie,
and that
the said Thomas Beattie is a (5) person o
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. He is restless & wanders about bein
he is in Langholm.
He is unintelligent does not appear
appreciate the significance of questi
put to him. He believes "pentlemen
He believes that he sees "pentlemen
round about him There none exist. H
talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J W Dixon
Place of Abode, Hamick

DATED this Fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Herbert James Bell Lorrain
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleg of Physicians Surge
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poor ho
Harriett in the County of
Roxburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Beattie, Pauper.
and that
the said Thomas Beattie is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very restless & cannot answer questi
properly. His mind wanders about do

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Wanders about at night does not
seem to rest any.

Name and Medical Designation, H J Lorrain
Place of Abode, 31 Bridge St. Hawick

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Mitchell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison Inspector of Poor Langholm
Certificates under the hands of G. W. Dixon M. D.
and N. J. Lorraine, L. R. C. P. S. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Beattie Pauper, Poor House Nawick and that the said Thomas Beattie is a (5) Person of unsound Mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Beattie as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Beattie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Nawick] this Sixteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Crichton Royal
Asylum of Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Robert Mitchell

No. 9558.

Thomas Beattie
(Sanghela)

Aden: 16 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Clyde *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Mary Elizabeth Moore residing at No. 4 Albion Grove Stoke Newington, London

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Charlotte Milner, Eastbourne Castlehill Road Clyde your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charlotte Milner to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Elizabeth Moore

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charlotte Milner
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 75.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady's maid - retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh - afterwards St Andrews St. Clyde
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastbourne 24 Castlehill Road, Clyde.
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been threatening for some months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Senility together with epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Elizabeth Moore a sister, 4 Albion Grove, Stoke Newington, London. - There is a niece in Roslynlee asylum Edinburgh.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest Order or Certificate. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state date of Order or Certificate.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Elizabeth Moore

P. S.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James S Gilkie
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 64 Castle St
in the County of Ayrshire
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Milner
and at
the said Charlotte Milner is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She refused to take medicine saying it was
poison. She was confused in her speech
& rambling in her statements. I have
on two occasions treated her for fits. She
duly in her person.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her landlady told me she wished to
her body saying she is being persecuted
& that she had turned everything in her
room upside down

Name and Medical Designation, James S Gilkie M.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Barns Street Ayr

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand
nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Eric Dalrymple Gairdner
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 64 Castle
Road Ayr
in the County of Ayrshire
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Milner
and
the said Charlotte Milner is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is confused
and almost incoherent in her speech. She said she had
no sister & never had had any whatever after she said her
sister lived in London. She complains of having lost
in some mysterious manner clothing & two gold
but she cannot say anything definite to the
the last with the Police.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her landlady told me she is hardly able to look
herself that the complaints of the food being
when in the house. Today she refused to take
breakfast because she said her landlady Mr Wilson had

Name and Medical Designation, Eric D. Gairdner M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 6 Wellington Square, Ayr

DATED this Sixteenth day of April One thousand
nine hundred and Six

* She is at times very noisy & restless & one
opened the window & shouted
out because she said her
clothes & watch had been taken.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James S. Foikie
being (1) M.B Ch.B. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 64 Castle Hill Road Ayr
in the County of Ayrshire, seen and personally examined
Charlotte Milner, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James S. Foikie

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature and Address ——————

Date ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Lockhart (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Elizabeth Moore, 4 Albion Grove Stoke Newington London,
Certificates under the hands of James S. Foikie M.B.
and Eric Dalrymple Gairdner M.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Charlotte Milner (Private) and that the said
Charlotte Milner is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charlotte Milner as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte Milner ——————— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Ayr] this Sixteenth day of April
One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries. [Signature] John Lockhart

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9559

Charlotte Chilner.

Adm: 19 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Miss Nettie Howatson, 11 Bankhall Street, Govanhill, Glasgow.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Howatson, Sister,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Howatson, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Nettie Howatson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-first (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Howatson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46. years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeping.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Falla Cottage, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto. Glasgow, & Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Nettie Howatson, (Sister). 11 Bankhall Street, Govanhill, Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission. If previously under Medical or Surgical treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Nettie Howatson.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinb
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasg
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 73 John
Street, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Howatson, of
Falla Cottage, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, — and that
the said Isabella Howatson is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless
unsettled, talkative and incoherent; and she
suffers from delusions, such as, that a certain
Conspiracy exists among people whom she will
name, but she declares that she will bring them
all to justice.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister, Mrs Netty Howatson, states
her sister has suffered from delusions for
about two years, and that she has become
strange and unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of April, One thousand
nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Maxwell Ross,
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Officer of Healt
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the
Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Howatson,
and that
the said Isabella Howatson is a (5) an insane
person, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks in an
excitable manner, incoherently, is weak-minded
irritable, and garrulous.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Maxwell Ross L.R.C.P.
Place of Abode, Crichton, Maxwelltown

DATED this 21st day of April, One thousand
nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell, being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 73 John Street Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Howatson, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of residence.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 20th day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Isabella Howatson, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister.

Signature and Address Nettie Howatson. H. Bankhall D. Glasgow.

Date 20th April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Rimmer (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Nettie Howatson, 11 Bankhall Street, Govanhill, Glasgow, — Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and James Maxwell Ross, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Howatson, Fall o'Cottage, Burnmill, Canonbie (Petries Sister), — and that the said Isabella Howatson — is a (5) person of unsound mind, an insane person, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Howatson — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Howatson, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-third day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Rimmer

No. 9560.

Isabella Horsatori

Adm: 20 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Marion Allison, Saint John Street Whithorn, Wigtownshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Allison your Petitioner's (3) Nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Allison to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Marion Allison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Allison
2. Sex and Age,	Male 24.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bridgehouse Whithorn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Saint John Street Whithorn
8. Length of time Insane,	Since Birth
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	See No 8
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since Birth
13. Supposed Cause,	Congenital
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Allison his father Hampton Iowa United States, but under charge of his Aunt Marion Allison Saint John Street Whithorn
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or appeal-rate. If only under Medical or treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Marion Allison

No. 9560.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Henry Smith
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitburn in the County of
Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Allison and
the said Thomas Allison is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has all the appearance of being weakminded, sits all day long nothing for himself questions without any regard to their meaning

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Aunt Marion Allison informs me that he has been sent from a child, could not be taught to read & write & work

Name and Medical Designation, James H. Smith L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 74 George St. Whitburn

DATED this seventeenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Ramsay Douglas.
being a (1) M. B. C. M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Johns Cottage
Whitburn
Fristown separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Allison and
the said Thomas Allison is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a broad misshapen figure like a "cubic"; the outline of the face blurred and the expression vacant; the eyes are dull the muscular tone deficient; he has no power of thought cannot understand with time or place.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His aunt Marion Allison informs me that he was ill for ten years but could learn nothing. He cannot talk and can only write his own name.

Name and Medical Designation, J. R. Douglas. M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, Whitburn

DATED this seventeenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William mackie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) marion allison
Saint John Street Whithorn Wigtownshire
Certificates under the hands of James Fleming Smith M.B.Cm. George St Whithorn and John Ramsay Douglas M.B.Cm. Whithorn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Allison Saint John Street Whithorn and that the said Thomas allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas allison as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas allison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Wigtown] this twentieth day of April
One thousand nine hundred and 14

To the Superintendent of the (1) Southern
Counties *Asylum of Dumfries*

[*Signature*] Wm Mackie

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9561.

Thomas Allison.

Adm: 21st April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Roxburgh *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald A. Drummond

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Owen Drummond your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Owen Drummond to the Crichton Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A H Drummond

(4) The date of the Petition must be within a fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty First (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Owen Drummond
2. Sex and Age,	male 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grain Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Buccleuch Street Hawick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Buccleuch Street Hawick
8. Length of time Insane,	Coming on gradually for three years
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	began at 33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	during the whole time at Hawick
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Paralysis of brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A H Drummond 21 Buccleuch St Hawick Mother no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate period. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty First day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the Party applying) A H Drummond

T. A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Murray being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edi
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Buccleuch
Hawick in the County of
Roxburgh. separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) George Owen Drummond
and that
the said George Owen Drummond is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has halluc
imagining that some conspiracy person is to
injure him. He has undue fear of his
wife and children.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister Jessie H Drummond says that
frequently gets very excited and gets into a
state of fear.

Name and Medical Designation, David Murray MB CM

Place of Abode, 39 Bridge Street Hawick

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand
nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rayerson Hamilton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Buccleuch
Hawick. in the County of
Roxburgh. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Owen Drummond -
5 Buccleuch St. Hawick and that
the said George Owen Drummond is a (5) person of
unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacant stare - l
of understanding the meaning of simple words
Fears of imaginary objects - fear of something co
to happen to wife, general characteristic
symptoms of General Paralysis of the Insane

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(1) Mrs Drummond my wife tells me that
they and the children live in fear of harm
created in their minds by George Drummond - in many ways
of his unfounded fears, which at times, assume a violent excitement -

Name and Medical Designation, John R Hamilton M

Place of Abode, Elmbank - Hawick.

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand
nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Malcolm McCall (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Roxburgh having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Hamilton Drummond Commander Royal Navy Certificates under the hands of David Murray and John Rogerson Hamilton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Owen Drummond and that the said George Owen Drummond is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Owen Drummond as a patient into the (6) Private Asylum of Chiefton Pendreich Dumfries and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Owen Drummond which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Hawick] this 21st day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of
Dumfries

[Signature] M. McCall
Sheriff Substitute

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9562.
George Coens Drummond.
Adm: 22 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Langholm

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Telford your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Telford to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jas Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of April — One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Telford
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Woollen Millworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Langholm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Langholm
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	From 5 April 1882 until ~~14 Sep~~ 17 Oct 1883 in Dumfries Asylum when she was discharged on probation
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Illness of her sister Nicholas - whom she lives with
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Nicholas Telford, Townfoot, Langholm her sister No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approval thereto. If previously under medical care or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of April — One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jas Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gill being a (1) Bachelor of the Faculty of Edin.h Univ.t, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Townfoot Langholm Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Telford, pauper, and that the said Janet Telford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On visiting her she was somewhat suspicious ~~looking~~ and I could not get her to converse or answer the simplest questions. Twice on my leave she followed me a step or two & began to speak and on my turning to listen to her she immediately fell back & stopped speaking. I have noticed her restless & unsettled lately & she told me 2 days ago that she

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Snowdon Townfoot, Langholm, a next door neighbour of patient tells me about her delusion regarding the police, suspicions that her neighbours have informed against her. She is in front of some houses for long periods, and some of the neighbours are

Name and Medical Designation, John Gill M.B. &c.

Place of Abode Langholm

DATED this twenty fourth day of April — One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frank Henry Rae being a (1) M.B. & C.M. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Townfoot Langholm Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Telford, pauper, and that the said Janet Telford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The woman appeared to be the appearance I saw with her mind appeared having a strange, vacant & sometimes suspicious look. When spoken to retreats, and hesitates or to answer.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs MacQueen her spiritual adviser, informs me that she has been calling at his house many times within last week, with no manifest reason or purpose. And behaving very peculiarly

Name and Medical Designation, F. Henry Rae M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Langholm.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gill
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c Dumfries,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Townfoot,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Telford, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Gill M.B &c.

DATED this twenty fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Janet Telford to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jas Morrison

Date 26th April 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Penrose (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison Inspector of Poor, Langholm Certificates under the hands of John Gill, M.B &c and Frank Headley Rae L.R.C.P &c. — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Telford, Townfoot, Langholm (a pauper) and that the said Janet Telford is a (5) Lunatic and of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Telford, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of the Counties at Dumfries, and I authorize (7) their Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Telford, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty-seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

[Signature] Wm Penrose

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9563.

Janet Telford.

(Langholm)

Adm: 26 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mrs. Jane Edwards, Woodford, Armagh:

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Letitia Edwards, your Petitioner's (3) Daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Letitia Edwards — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Edwards

(4) The date of the Petition must be within a fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.-

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Letitia Edwards.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodford, Armagh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2do, ~~not~~ Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Edwards, Woodford, Armagh (Mother).
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission, approximate if not exact. If previously under Medical or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Edwards.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Member of the
Royal University of Edinburgh and Licentiate
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street
Dumfries, in the County
of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Letitia Edwards
Spinster, Woodford Armagh, and the
the said Margaret Letitia Edwards, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very silly: stares vacantly about
her. Takes no interest in surroundings.
Is incoherent in speech: mutters to
herself: laughs immoderately at times.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Jessie Sellers informs me that she
deliberately broke a pane of glass in the cabin
of the boat coming from Ireland and also in
Dalbeattie. The Jessie

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty-eighth day of April, One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Rutherford Gilmour,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Letitia Edwards
from Woodford, Armagh – Spinster, and that
the said Margaret Letitia Edwards, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her whole appearance
and manner indicate insanity. She is
very incoherent in her conversation. She
talks in a rambling fashion about religious
matters – She says she feels she has to break
glass.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. R. Gilmour M.B.
Ch.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

DATED this 29th day of April, One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Lee,
being (1) Medical Practitioner,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Maxwell Place,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Margaret Letitia Edwards,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries;

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter Murray Lee

DATED this twenty-fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Letitia Edwards
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Jane Edwards

Date 28th April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Rayneare (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Edwards
Woodford, Armagh,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Lee,
and John Rutherford Gilmour
being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Letitia Edwards, Woodford, Armagh, (Petnr's Daughter) and that the said Margaret Letitia Edwards, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Letitia Edwards as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Letitia Edwards, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirtieth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Rayneare

No. 9564.

Margaret Letitia Edwards.

Adm: 28 April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (1) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Annie Piercy 38 Argyll Road. Ilford. Essex,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Katherine Wilty

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Katherine Wilty to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie Piercy

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Sixth (3) day of April — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Katherine Wilty.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Argyle Road Ilford Essex
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Argyle Road Ilford Essex
8. Length of time Insane,	Some months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	County Asylum Brentford Essex
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother resides at 33 Argyle Road Ilford Essex No insanity in family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(3) If last has been previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approval. If not so, state if previously under treatment or not.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of April — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie Piercy

P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edmund Paul Houchin
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Argyle Road, Ilford, Essex Great
in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wilby of 33 Argyle Road, Ilford, Essex
and the said Annie Wilby is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is acutely melancholic, listless and apathetic. She is dirty and unkempt. She admits that she does not wash herself in any way, and that she has no inclination to do so. She attributes this to worry over the influenza of two months ago which by some unaccountable means has found its way to the kernels of her teeth. She has the delusion that her gums are rotten. She has had this delusion for two years, and also that her bowels are constipated for twelve months.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother says she will not get out of bed unless forced to do so, that she will not wash herself, that she sits all day muttering to herself, that she wanders into the street in a dirty slovenly manner, that she does not answer questions properly, and that she is irregular in her habits. She seldom speaks.

Name and Medical Designation, E. K. Houchin. L.R.C.P. L.
Place of Abode, 65 Cranbrook Rd Ilford
DATED this twenty third day of April One thousand nine hundred and ~~twenty~~ six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Buller Wells. L.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. L.R.C.
being a (1) surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon - Cannock Wood Staffordshire
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Argyle Rd Ilford, Essex
in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wilby of 33 Argyle Road Ilford
and the said Annie Wilby is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A distinct alteration in natural manner and habits, such alteration being abnormal in character, and indicating a marked mental standard. Her appearance is also abnormal suggestive of mental deterioration. The moral changes in character are very much in evidence and indicate a distinctly departure from mental stability

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother says, she will not wash herself nor get out of bed, she is totally indolent and silent.

Name and Medical Designation, Edward Buller Wells. L.R.C.P.
Place of Abode, Cannock Wood Staffs.
DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and ~~ninety~~ six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose, (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mr Annie Piercy, 33 Argyle Road, Ilford, Essex, Certificates under the hands of Edmund King Houchin and Edward Bullen Hicks, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Katherine Witz, 33 Argyle Road Ilford Essex (Peter's Daughter) and that the said Annie Katherine Witz is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Katherine Witz as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) Thee Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Katherine Witz, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-sixth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

Wm Primrose

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature]

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9565.
Annie Katherine Ditz
Adm: 28 April 1906.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries,

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Ferguson McMillan, —— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ferguson McMillan, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth —— (*) day of April, —— One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ferguson McMillan.
2. Sex and age,	Female - 55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	4 Brooms Rd. Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	28 Queen St. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	/
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Dumfries~~ Kirkpatrick, with relief aft.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th ~~March~~, 1906.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Not known.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of April, —— One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.—

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles McInnes per Henry Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Queen's Place Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ferguson McMillan Pauper, 4 Brown's Road Dumfries, and that the said Mary Ferguson McMillan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very stupid & at times excitable. Her is incoherent in speech. Wanders about mainly & requires assistance in dressing & feeding.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr MB Ch B

Place of Abode, 28 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty eighth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ferguson McMillan Pauper, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and that the said Mary Ferguson McMillan, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane manner & behaviour.
Her rambling conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. } Geo R Livingston MD

Place of Abode, 7 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty eighth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, ——
being (1) Graduate in Medicine, ——
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 28 Queen's Street Dumfries, ——
in the County of Dumfries, ——, seen and personally examined Mary Ferguson McMillan, ——, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this Twenty-eighth day of April ——— One thousand nine hundred and Twelve.

Peter Murray Kerr

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, ——, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Mary Ferguson McMillan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McInnes, 28 Queen St Dfs.

Date, 28 April 1912.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ferguson, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Wigtown and Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, ——, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, —— and George Robert Livingston, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Ferguson McMillan, 4 Buccleuch Road, Dumfries (a pauper), and that the said Mary Ferguson McMillan is a (3) person of unsound mind, ——, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Ferguson McMillan as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Mary Ferguson McMillan, ——, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Thirtieth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

Wm Ferguson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9566

Name, Mary Ferguson McMillan (Mrs Angus)

Date of Admission, 28 April 1966

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—at* Dumfries:

The Petition of Jeffray Swan, 49 Broad Street, Wolverhampton humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Swan, your Petitioner's (3) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Swan to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jeffray Swan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Five Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Swan.
2. Sex and Age,	35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shepherd.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Side, Dinwald Shaws, Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother — Jeffray Swan, 49 Broad Street, Wolverhampton.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name of Asylum, and date of latest admission or application thereto. If patient has been previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jeffray Swan

T. & A. C.—May 1900.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald George Sanders, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery & Edinburgh Respectively ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Side,
Inwald Shaws, Parish of Inwald, — in the County of
Dumfries —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Swan, Shepherd
Inn Side, Inwald Shaws, Parish of Inwald, and that
the said Thomas Swan, —— is a (5) person of
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is greatly excited talking and smoking in bed and spitting over the bedclothes. He is using abusive and obscene language. He spoke at me while I talked to him. He refuses his medicine and says his food is poisoned which is a delusion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me he has been strange since Sunday last. He has taken little food & slept little. On Thursday night he ran out to the house at 1 A.M. & ran to Collin (4 miles distant), a constable bringing him home. Today he ran out. He has required constant supervision to get him in.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald George Sanders M.

Place of Abode, Castlegrove Lochmaben

DATED this fifth —— day of May, —— One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Side, Dum
Shaws —— in the County of
—— Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Swan, Shepher
——
and that
the said Thomas Swan, —— is a (5) person of
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is highly ex
uble. Talks incoherently. He has an insan
appearance. Wishes to fight me. He
that he is being poisoned.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me that he has
peculiar since Sunday last & at time
has become violent.

Name and Medical Designation, Rob. H. Watt M.B. Ch

Place of Abode, 2 Irving Street, Dumf

DATED this fifth —— day of May, —— One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald George Sanders, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Side, Dinwald Shaws in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Thomas Swan, Shepherd, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Archibald George Sanders

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Thomas Swan, Side, Dinwald Shaws, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law

Signature and Address Jeffrey Swan, 49 Broad St Wolverhampton or Side, Dinwald

Date May 5th 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Jeffrey Swan 49 Broad Street Wolverhampton Certificates under the hands of Archibald George Sanders and Robert Storey Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Swan, Shepherd, Side, Dinwald Shaws, Dumfries, (Parochial Pauper) and that the said Thomas Swan, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Swan as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal at Dumfries, and I authorize (7) the transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Swan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Sampson

No. 9564.

Thomas Swan.

Adm: 6 May 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:—

The Petition of Samuel Rigg Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kelton,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Mc. Whan,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Mc. Whan to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Samuel Rigg

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of May, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Mc. Whan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith's Wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castle-Douglas.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kelton.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Mc. Whan, Academy St. Castle Douglas. Husband. No Relative ever insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate date thereof. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of May, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Samuel Rigg

P. P.

T. & A. C.—June 1896.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Charles Welch,
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Surgery in the University
of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Academy St
Castle Douglas,
Kirkcudbright, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Sharp or McWhan
Academy St Castle Douglas, Pauper, and that
the said Ellen Sharp or McWhan is a (5) Person of unsound
mind — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
During an interview lasting fully quarter of an hour with me
& present by myself the patient refused to speak or answer me
She remained standing, refused to sit down, resisting any
& make her do so. She almost [illegible] or write name
& did not seem to comprehend what was said to her. From the
time she did not appear I could see personally investigate any delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by her husband that she has on several occasions
[illegible] from the house causing a general disturbance in the
street by shouting &c. She has also attacked him with
a chair. Her husband attributes the present delusions
with regard to [illegible] from the Police to [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, D Chas Welch M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas.

DATED this 10th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Snipes Forde,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Coll of Surgeon & Phy ans
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Academy St
Castle Douglas,
Kirkcudbright, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Sharp or McWhan
Academy St Castle Douglas, Pauper, and that
the said Ellen Sharp or McWhan is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient would not
take any food She made long rambling statements
that she was afraid of somebody taking her life
& that the policemen were hunting her. She was p
herself personally clean has not vomited but is a
weak dull condition

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I
have been told that she tries to get out of the h
& order to get away from people who want to see her.
She once tried to [illegible] any direction with

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest S. Forde

South Place of Abode Queen St Castle Douglas

DATED this 17th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ~~ninety~~ six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest Sutter Forde,
being (1) a Lucky sa
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Castle Douglas, in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Ellen Sharp or McWhan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ernest S. Forde

DATED this Eleventh day of May, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~three~~ six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Ellen Sharp or McWhan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Samuel Rigg, Castle Douglas

Date 10 May 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel Rigg, Inspector of Poor, Dalton, Castle Douglas, Certificates under the hands of ~~David Charles Walsh~~ and Ernest Sutter Forde, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ellen Sharp or McWhan, Academy Street, Castle Douglas (a pauper) and that the said Ellen Sharp or McWhan, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Ellen Sharp or McWhan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Sharp or McWhan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twelfth day of May, One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Lampson

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9568.

Ellen McMahon.

(Kelton)

Adm: 10 May 1906.

18,252.

[FORM B[2]]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
9 MAY 1906

I the undersigned A.C. Fleming
John Fleming
being desirous to transfer at present a Patient in Inverness District Asylum and (1) whose nearest known relation I am from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Fleming
2. Sex and Age,	male. 81
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Son. Mr A.C. Fleming. 64 High Street. Falkirk. Eldest Son is at present an inmate of Lanark District Asylum - Hartwood.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A. C. Fleming

(2) Son

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and six.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—May 1896.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Robt. B. Campbell

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Inverness District Asylum

personally examined John Fleming who has been a

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 10th October 1903 and I certify that

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal,

(3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

the Patient, that (4) He labours under Chronic

Mania of a mild type. He is worth

Vain & untidy & he dearly loves self-

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) Health is indifferent

He suffers from Chronic Bronchitis and

he has a right inguinal hernia (irreducible)

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal

to the (1) Crichton Royal Asylum inadvisable; and

I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past

history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think

ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(1) Name Asylum.

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Name) Robt. B. Campbell

(Medical Qualification) M.D.

(Date) 7th May 1906

No. 9569.
John Fleming.
Adm: 11 May 1906

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of John Fleming;

from Inverness District Asylum,

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical

Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the

date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. Pearce Secretary Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 9th day of May. One

thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

22nd August 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway —— *and his Substitutes*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mrs Mariane A. F. Bateman, Bridge House Richmond, Surrey, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Frederick William Bateman ——————

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son ——————
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Frederick William Bateman to the Crichton Royal Institution to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) W. A. F. Bateman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Frederick William Bateman.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male. 41.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	None.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Eastern District, Hospital, Thornhill
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Eastern District Hospital.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	6 Months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	41.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	Eastern District Hospital.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	6 Months.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	——
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Father. Mrs M. A. F. Bateman, Bridge House, Richmond, Surrey
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of May —— One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) W. A. F. Bateman

L. & E.—70m

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Gla

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick William Bate presently residing there, of no occupation, and that the said Frederick William Bateman — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, unsettled, irritable, and he is at times viol & dangerous. He is subject to Epilepsy, and dur

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others~~: (7) & after the fits he is very violent a has to be forcibly restrained..

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E & E

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Ottiwell Weston.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow — in the County of Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick William Bateman presently residing there, of no occupation, and that the said Frederick William Bateman —, is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is rapidly gambling and progressive in his speech can speak plainly subject without wandering from m

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He suffers from epileptic fits

Name and Medical Designation. John O. Weston M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital

DATED this 15th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and Six..

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell ——— Edinburgh,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The
Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Frederick William Bateman — and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an
Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to
be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries. —
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State place of examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 15th — day of May — One thousand
nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
——— to receive therein Frederick William Bateman,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, W. A. F. Bateman Bridge House Richmond Surrey.

Date, 16th May 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2)
William A. F. Bateman Bridge House Richmond
Surrey, and John Carswell —
and Alan Forrest Watt, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Frederick William Bateman
Eastern District Hospital Glasgow
and that the said Frederick William Bateman
is a (4) person of unsound mind, as Insane Person, or a Person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Frederick William Bateman,
as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
and I authorise you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly;
and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement
regarding the said Frederick William Bateman
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eighteenth — day of May
One thousand nine hundred and one. —

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(Signature) Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9540.

Frederick Wm. Bateman.

Adm: 16 May 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Drynan, Joiner, Gauseway end Parish of Penninghame, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Smith or Drynan your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Smith or Drynan to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Drynan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and 24

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Smith or Drynan
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 57
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot
6. Previous Place of Abode,	at Gauseway end for past 6 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Gauseway end. Penninghame
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously under Examination
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Her settlement is in Penninghame
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Drynan. Joiner. Gauseway end. Son. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand nine hundred and 24

(To be signed by the party applying) John Drynan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Glen Parker

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the cottage Causewayend: & Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtown

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Smith or Dyman: the Cottage Causewayend: Newton Stewart and that the said Agnes Smith or Dyman is a (5) person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(a) Is incoherent: while addressing her she refuses to be calm and stretches out at me: went to do in her night dress opened it: and went out in this manner: not to be persuaded to come in.

B. Is suspicious in so far that she suspects her own family of doing her harm: without any foundation.

(C) Refuses to keep herself clean.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(a) John Dyman aged 28: Joiner: Residing at the Causewayend: By Newton-Stewart: Son of Agnes Dyman: states that she refuses to keep herself clean: becomes outrageous at times and strikes him without cause.

Name and Medical Designation, John Glen Parker
Licentiate R.C.P. & S. Edin.

Place of Abode, Newton-Stewart

DATED this Thirteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine - University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cottage Causewayend, near Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtown

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Dyman, The Cottage, Causewayend, near Newton Stewart and that the said Mrs Agnes Dyman is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Unnatural appearance. Talkative but mumbles and incoherent. Memory gone. Does not know the time. She has been married & has had children. Easily excited to violent action and profane language.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

John Dyman Son. Will not allow herself to be kept clean and condition has become verminous. Is uncontrollable without provocation has violently attacked members of her family. Given to wandering aimlessly from home

Name and Medical Designation, James G. Dickson M.B.

Place of Abode, Newton Stewart

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Watson Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Drynan
Owner Gamekeeper and Parish of Penninghame
Certificates under the hands of Dr. J. G. Parker
and Dr. J. G. Dickson being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Smith or Drynan and that the said
Agnes Smith or Drynan is a (5) person of unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Agnes Smith or Drynan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
Agnes Smith or Drynan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Wigtown] this fifteenth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and 24

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Watson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9541
Agnes Smith or Strynan
Adm: 18 May 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries ~~Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes, at Dumfries:*—

The Petition of Alex L. Davidson, Inspector of Poor, Ruthwell,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susan ~~Campbell~~ Cook,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susan ~~Campbell~~ Cook — to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex L. Davidson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this nineteenth (4) day of May, One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, . . . Susan Cook.
2. Sex and Age, . . . Female, 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), . . . Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . . . Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . Drummuir, Torthorwald.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . . Netherlocharwood, Ruthwell.
8. Length of time Insane, . . . Eight days.
9. Whether First Attack, . . . Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . . 21.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), . . . Not previously examined.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . . 8 days.
13. Supposed Cause, . . . Birth of child.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . . No.
15. Whether Suicidal, . . . No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . . No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . Ruthwell, meantime until Settlement determined.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, . . . Joseph Cook, father, Willowfield, Holywood. None so affected
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, . . . —

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of May — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex L. Davidson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Scott,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Nether Locherwoods Cottage, Ruthwell, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Campbell, Pauper, residing at Nether Locherwood Cottages, and that the said Susan Campbell Cook, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
constant talking or singing, subjects all mixed up, cannot give a sensible answer. Passes herself about, puts her hair in her mouth, has delusions, refuses food. -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Cook
Mrs Campbell her mother. Says she refuses to take food, strikes her when she comes near, always talking nonsense. -

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott MB, CM

Place of Abode, Ruthwell

DATED this nineteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Mary Janet Pirret,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfriesshire, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Cook, Pauper, residing at Nether Locherwoods, Ruthwell, and that the said Susan Cook Pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She continually sings & when asked questions continues to sing & answers in an incoherent, rambling way. Talks nonsense

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Mary Janet Pirret MB, CM

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution

DATED this 19th day of May, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Scott, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rutherglen & Cathcart Combination Poorhouse, Rutherglen, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Susan Campbell Cook, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Southern Counties, Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Scott MB. CM.

DATED this nineteenth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and 6.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Susan Campbell Cook, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Alex. L. Davidson Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Alex. L. Davidson, Rutherwell

Date 19 May 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L. Davidson, Inspector of Poor, Rutherwell, Certificates under the hands of William Scott, and Mary Janet Pirret, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Susan Cook, Peter Lockwood Cottage, Rutherwell, (a pauper) and that the said Susan Cook, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Susan Cook as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties at Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susan Cook, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this twenty-first day of May, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, at Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9542.

Susan Cook.

(Rutherwell)

Adm: 19 May 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) Dumfries of and Galloway, — *and his Substitutes;—*

The Petition of James Morrison Inspector of Poor Langholm;

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Maxwell Linton, —— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Maxwell Linton, —— to the Southern Counties Asylum, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Morrison Insp. of Poor.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of May, —— One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Maxwell Linton.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 44 years. (1st Entry)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Langholm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Langholm Police Station.
8. Length of time Insane,	1 day.
9. Whether First Attack,	3rd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Dumfries Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Hardie Caroline St. Langholm.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission, approximately if not to. If previously under treatment or treatment not.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of May, —— One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gill Bachelor of Medicine of the being a (1) ~~Physician & Surgeon~~ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station Langholm in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Linton, Labourer and that the said William Linton, — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a ~~peculiar~~ strange appearance & answers questions rather peculiarly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Inspector of Police here says he set fire to a small building here yesterday morning, and was found this morning about one o'clock wandering about the mansion house of Broomholm (empty at present) lighted matches.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gill M.B., &c.

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this twenty second day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frank Hendry Rae, being a (1) L.R.C.P. & S. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Langholm Police Station — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William M. Linton, — and that the said William M. Linton, — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Answers questions in an incoherent manner. Peculiar & vacant look.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Set fire to the Round Tower at Kippis, where he had slept over night.

Name and Medical Designation, F. Hendry Rae M.B.

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this 22nd day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gill,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Edin Univ
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police Station Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
William Linton,
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Gill MB, &c.

DATED this 22nd day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the South Counties Asylum to receive therein Wm M. Linton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jas Morrison, Inspr of Poor Langholm.

Date 22 May 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Langholm,
Certificates under the hands of John Gill,
and Frank Hendry Rae, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Maxwell Linton, Langholm, (a pauper) – and that the said William Maxwell Linton, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Maxwell Linton as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties at Dumfries and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Maxwell Linton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-third day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties Royal Institution
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Lampson

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9543.

William Maxwell Linton.
(Langholm)

Adm: 22 May 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Wigtownshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Christison, Inspector of Poor, Kirkinner

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Susan Poole, Drummuckloch Cottage, Cairnryan, Loch

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (4) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Susan Poole to the Southern County Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Christison

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Susan Poole
2. Sex and Age,	Female 17 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Drummuckloch Loch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	from Birth
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkinner Wigtownshire
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	01 9th May 1905
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth McKie or Poole her mother formerly residing at Drummuckloch Cottages Cairnryan. Loch.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Christison

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, andrew bluckie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine etc Glasg
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drummu
Cottages, Cairn Ryan, Stranraer, in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) annie Susan Poole Pauper
residing at above Drummuckloch, Cairn Ryan, Stranraer and that
the said Annie Susan Poble is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her appearance demeanour are expressive
Mental disorder she can answer simple questions
such as day of week months in, year etc. She is
childlike in her actions, ways of running
She requires assistance in dressing etc She
can comprehend the simplest occurrences

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother informs me that she has always
been simple, has always required
assistance, that she is unable to perform
simple domestic duties & that she is of
quite childish

Name and Medical Designation, andrew bluckie

Place of Abode 75 George St Stranraer

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drummuck
Cottages, by Cairn Ryan, in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Annie Susan Poole, Pauper,
residing at the said Drummuckloch Cottages and that
the said Annie Susan Poole is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) She is imbecile in appearance and behaviour. (2) She
is not able to do any work on account of mental incapacity.
(3) Her memory is very poor. (4) She has a very imperfect
idea of time and place.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Poole, her mother, informs me that she said Annie Susan
Poole has a constant inclination to wander away and that she will
go with any one who would ask her: that she has always been so
and that she is unable to take care of herself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Anderson M.D.

Place of Abode Fotheringham, Stranraer.

DATED this twenty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Christison.
Inspector of Poor Kirkcudbright
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Cluckie M.B.C.M. Edinburgh
and John Alexander Anderson M.B. Edinburgh, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie Susan Poole, Drummore Model C. Hse. Pauper and that the said
Annie Susan Poole is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Susan Poole as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Susan Poole which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~six~~ four

John Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (7)
the County Asylum of Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9574.

Annie Susan Poole.

(Kirkraine)

Adm: 22 July 1966.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sec.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Dinah Richardson your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dinah Richardson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Ninth (*) day of May, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dinah Richardson.
2. Sex and age,	Female, 77.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	7 Greyfriars St.— Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	do — do — do —
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	— do — do —
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 May, 1906.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary A. Richardson Byers daughter, residing 7 Greyfriars St Husband: Robt Richardson D.f. died in Lancaster Asylum.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Eighth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes
per Henry Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Greyfriars Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dinah Richardson, pauper, 7 Greyfriars St, Dumfries, and that the said Dinah Richardson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
She has delusions of hearing. Is constantly talking in a incoherent manner. Is incoherent in speech. She carries on conversation with unseen people.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate : e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr MB

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of May — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson,

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Greyfriars Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dinah Richardson, pauper, 7 Greyfriars St, Dumfries, and that the said Dinah Richardson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
She is noisy & incoherent in her talk Carries on conversation with imaginary persons in the walls of her room. Has delusions — that she has written and published a book — that ten of her relations have been hanged.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate : e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name of Medical Designation, } Thomas Ferguson MB

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty eighth day of May — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Medical Officer
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Grysman Street, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Dinah Richardson, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr.

Dated this twenty-fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Dinah Richardson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Miles Mc Innes, Parish Council Offices, Dumfries

Reid *Date,* 28 May 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Dinah Richardson, 7 Greyfriars Street, Dumfries, (a pauper) and that the said Dinah Richardson, is a (3) Pauper Lunatic of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dinah Richardson as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Dinah Richardson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this twenty-ninth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and five. ~~Three~~ printed words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Lampson

No. 9595.

Name, Dinah Richardson
(Annan)

Date of Admission, 28th March 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Dumfries ~~of Kirkcudbright~~ and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Robert Murray Jardine, Dunbar Cottage, Arbigland, Kirkbean:—

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Hogg Jardine, your Petitioner's (3) wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Hogg Jardine to the Crichton R. Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Murray Jardine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th — (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and 6.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Jardine, ~~Hogg~~
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 54.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunbar Cottage, Arbigland, Kirkbean.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunbar Cottage, Kirkbean.
8. Length of time Insane,	7 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Murray Jardine Husband. Dunbar Cottage Arbigland. No family History of Insanity.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state dates of latest and approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th — day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robert Murray Jardine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Matthew Cameron,
being a (1) M.B. C.M. University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunbar
Arbigland, Kirkbean,
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Jardine, cottager.
Dunbar Cottage, Kirkbean,
the said Mary Ann Jardine (wife) is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent talk, restless look, delusions she suffers from, grandiose idens of getting big house new furniture, general mental excitement and total change of temperament.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Robert Murray Jardine, Husband communicates. Wanging about her work, Sleeplessness, inability to talk coherently, irregular habits.

Name and Medical Designation, Matthew Cameron M.B.

Place of Abode, Maxwelltown

DATED this 30th day of May, One thousand
nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Royal Institution,
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Ann Jardine
Housewife, Dunbar Cottage, Arbigland, and
the said Mary Ann Jardine, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has evidently had a slight shock, which has affected speech, and caused a slight degree mental confusion.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this thirty first day of May, One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Matthew Cameron,
being (1) M.B. Cm.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumbar Cottage Kirkcowan
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Mary Ann Gardine, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Matthew Cameron

DATED this 30th day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Ann Jardine ~~Hogg~~
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Robert Murray Jardine arbigland c
Date 30th May 1906. Kirkbean

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert
Murray Jardine, Dumbar Cottage, Arbigland, Kirkbean, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of Matthew Cameron,
and Frederick Hugh Clarke being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary
Ann Hogg or Jardine, Dumbar Cottage, aforesaid, (Private Life) and that the said
Mary Ann Hogg or Jardine is a (5) person of unsound
mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Hogg or Jardine, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Hogg or Jardine, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him. And if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this First day of June
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.
[Signature] Geo. Sampson

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9546.

Mary Ann Hogg Gardiner.

Adm: 30th May 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) Dumfries and Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert McBourtie, Inspector of Poor, Troqueer, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James O'Brien

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James O'Brien, to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt: McBourtie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James O'Brien.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	H. M. Prison, Maxwelltown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office, Maxwelltown.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35. Yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under examination or treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Troqueer.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known. —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of information.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or appointment to visit. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt: McBourtie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter R. MacGill Murray being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office, Macquarie Street, in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James O'Brien, Pauper, and that the said James O'Brien, Pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Lunacy. The Constables & People in a Court House, say he threatened to shoot them, that he was watched & that he cannot understand why he should be arrested.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The same as above.

Name and Medical Designation, P. R. Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, Castlereagh Street

DATED this First day of June, One thousand nine hundred and 6.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Barracks, Macquarie Street, in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James O'Brien, no fixed abode, pauper, and that the said James O'Brien, pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He says he hears strange voices that are making him do wrong & making fun of him & ridiculing. That two voices are by him — one a man — other a woman, & are trying to cause him to commit murder.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson

Place of Abode, 1 Hope Place Macquarie St

DATED this first day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson, being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh & formerly Police hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined James O'Brien, Pauper, Maxwelltown, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Dewar Robson M.B.C.M.

DATED this first day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James O'Brien, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor. Troqueer.

Signature and Address Robt. McCourtie

Date 1st June 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McCourtie Inspector of Poor, Troqueer, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, Certificates under the hands of Patrick Maxwell Murray, and John Dewar Robson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James O'Brien, H.M. Prison, Maxwelltown, (a pauper), and that the said James O'Brien, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James O'Brien as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James O'Brien which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Second day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9544.
James O'Brien.
(Engineer)
Adm: 1st June 1906.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Jane Johnstone McKean your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Jane Johnstone McKean to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles McInnes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (*) day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Johnstone McKean
2. Sex and age,	Female – 36.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	12 Academy St, Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	do do
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st June 1906
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Robt McKean Husband residing 12 Academy St Dumfs.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not so far as known None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles McInnes per Henry Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Henry Walt
being a (1) M.B. B.Ch. of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Academy Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Johnstone McKee
and that the said Mary Jane Johnstone McKee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She exhibited a condition of acute mania, behaving in a violent manner, spitting talking incoherently. She bit me with her clipper & threw it through the window, shattering the panes to atoms. She says she has had no food

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Robert H. Walt

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this first day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, K. D. Macrae
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Female Hospital, Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Johnstone McKee
and that the said Mary Jane Johnstone McKee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is labouring under a condition of acute mania. She is violent, excited in manner, talks incoherently. She is abusive & obscene. Expresses delusions of various kinds. Has not eaten since she is at present.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, K. D. Macrae

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this second day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Henry Walt
being (1) M.B. B.Ch. R. Univ. of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Academy St
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mary Jane Johnstone McKean, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

Mary J. J. McKean

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert H. Walt

DATED this first day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Mary Jane Johnstone McKean to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McInnes Parish Council Chbrs
R. H. Reid

Date, 1st June 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Robert Henry Walt and R. D. Lo. McKean, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Jane Johnstone McKean, 12 Academy Street, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Mary Jane Johnstone McKean is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Jane Johnstone McKean as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Mary Jane Johnstone McKean which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years. Clerk's printed words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Lampson

No. 9598

Name, Mary Jane Shaston Ae Kane
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 1st June 1906.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspecter of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James O'neil, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James O'neil to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (*) day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James O'neil.
Sex and age,	male — 30.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	General Labourer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
Previous place of abode,	29 munches Street.
Place where found and examined,	Police Office, Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	a short time.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere.
Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
Supposed Cause,	not known.
Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th June 1906.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Biggar. wife. residing at 29 munches Street. not so far as known.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery. Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James O'Neil, pauper,
and that
the said James O'Neil is a (5) insane person
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He remained wi
I observed him for one an hour in a state of almo
constant acute mental excitement - crying - s
incoherent statements, and being very difficu
restrain owing to violent tremors which
to suddenly influence all his voluntary muscu

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I was informed by Mr Rippe. Chief Cons
that is his own residence in Munshe, Sh
behaved in a riotous manner and threw
of furnishing out of the window.

Name of Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M
Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dum

DATED this fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Henry Watt,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office
Dumfries,
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James O'Neil, pauper,
and that
the said James O'Neil is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I witnessed
man at the Police Office for some considerable
he was acutely maniacal shouting & talking incoh
such words as "death", "Bustie", He was violent in
actions, throwing his arms & legs about & striking whoever

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Robert H. Watt
M.B. Ch.B. Edin
Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dum

DATED this fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,

being (1)

hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

, and that the said

Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical qualification.

(2) State place of Examination.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein

to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Rimmer, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries,

having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mowbray Inspector of Poor Dumfries

Certificates under the hands of Joseph Coutts

and Robert James Watt, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Buist Burgh Police Officer Dumfries a Pauper

and that the said James Buist is a lunatic person

and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, I HEREBY AUTHORISE you to James Buist a Pauper Lunatic

receive the said James Buist as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said James Buist, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, Lunatic, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

Wm Rimmer

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9599

Name, James O'Neil
(Duffo)

Date of Admission, 4th June 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Dinwiddie Inspector of Poor, Kirkmahoe Parochial Board,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Bell, ~~aged~~ Pauper,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Bell, to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Dinwiddie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ninth (4) day of June, One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Bell,
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 46.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sunnyside, Kirkmahoe, do. Lad at Dumfries,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about a week.
8. Length of time Insane,	So far as known.
9. Whether First Attack,	48.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	about a week.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Kirkmahoe.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mary Clark or Bell Mother Sunnyside Widow
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, write the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ninth day of June, One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Dinwiddie

T. & A. C.—July 1897.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery — University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Bell of Sunnyside Kirkmahoe, Pauper, — and that the said William Bell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is stupid and dull and vacant. He has no knowledge of the day of the week month or year. He cannot answer simple question and is incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by Police Constable Kerr Dumfries County Police - that he made a serious assault on his mother.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Reginald G. Gordon,
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Bell, of Sunnyside Kirkmahoe, and that the said William Bell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a confused state of mind. Refuses to answer questions or enter into conversation. Takes no interest in his surroundings.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R.G. Gordon M.B.

Place of Abode Crichton Royal Institution

DATED this 9th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and six.

SHERIFF COURT, DUMFRIES.

Certified Copy Interlocutor.

——— Pronounced by ———

The Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.

——— Upon the Petition of ———

Charles Steuart Phyn, Procurator Fiscal of Court at Dumfries for the Public Interest. ———

——— For commital of ———

William Bell, Labourer, Sunnybrae, Kirkmahoe parish, Dumfriesshire.

——— as ———

A dangerous Lunatic under Sec. 15 of the Act 25 &26 Vict. Cap54.

Dumfries 8th June 1906. The Sheriff-Substitute having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificate produced, grants Warrant to commit William Bell, named in the Petition, to the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics at Dumfries, as a place of safe custody ad interim; Authorises the Superintendent of said Institution to receive the said William Bell, and grants warrant to Officers of Court to convey the said William Bell to said Institution, and deliver him to said Superintendent; Further, appoints Tuesday the Nineteenth day of June, current, at Eleven O'Clock forenoon, within the Sheriff Court House, Dumfries, as a Diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said William Bell: Grants Warrant to cite Witnesses for said Diet; Directs notice of said commitment, and Diet, to be given in the Dumfries and Galloway Courier and Herald Newspaper, as also to James Dinwiddie, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kirkmahoe, and to the nearest -in--kin of the said William Bell.-

(Signed) Geo. Campion.

A True Copy

Certified by me,

DUMFRIES,
8th. June, 1906.

Charles M'Gie
Sh. Clk.

Sheriff Court, Dumfries.

Certified Copy Deliverance.

—— committing ——

William Bell, Sunnybrae, Kirkmahoe

—— to ——

Dumfries Royal Infirmary ad interim

—— as ——

A Dangerous Lunatic.

Dated 8th June 1906.

9580.

Adm: 8th June 1906.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Drinnidie Inspector of Poor, Kirkmahoe, Dumfries, — Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter, — and Reginald G. Cudlip, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Bell Dumphrie, Kirkmahoe, Dumfries (at Dumfries) and that the said William Bell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Bell, — as a Patient into the (6) Public. — Asylum of Southern Counties at Dumfries — and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Bell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Eleventh day of June, One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and nine years. Four [illegible] words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum at Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Adm: 8th June 1906.

No. 9580.

William Bell.

(Kirkmahoe)

Adm: 8 June 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries *and Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries;*

The Petition of Robert Howie, Clydeview, Irvine.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jessie Rankin or Howie,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jessie Rankin or Howie — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Rob. Howie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (4) day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Rankin or Howie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. about 65.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clydeview, Irvine, Ayrshire,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Wyndmill St. Saltcoats.
8. Length of time Insane,	about four weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	see reply to question 8.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously examined.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks intermittent.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	I dont think so.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Slightly in a minor degree.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Howie Clydeview, Irvine Son. — No family tendency.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of Asylum and date of latest admission, and if appointed by Sheriff. If previously under Medical Certificate or treatment, state particulars of each.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Rob. Howie

T. A. C.—March 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Adam Patterson
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Windmill Street Saltcoats, Ayr in the County of Ayr, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storie and the said Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in spirits, answers questions in monosyllables only visits for long periods with eyes down cast her whole manner is melancholic. She is mentally miserable without due cause & thus in regard to herself is left to herself by others (7) Her son Robert Forrest informs me that She sleeps badly, her digestion is disordered Appetite variable, She worries over family matters & utters suicidal threats & on 7th inst She was missed for & come home & found to have taken a sudden violent purgative, directly against his instructions (which were not to take on an empty stomach) & that she had gone to a drapers shop to take out a dress.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm A. Patterson

Place of Abode, Irvine

Dated this Eighth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storie, Housewife, 27. Windmill Street Saltcoats, Ayrshire and the said Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed. Says she has been out of health for some time and subject to paroxysms of temper, and has done violent acts sometimes for which she is ashamed. Her manner and appearance are those usual in melancholia.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street. Dumfries

Dated this Eighth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Adam Patterson, being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Wandsworth St Paisley in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storrie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Will: A. Patterson

Dated this Eighth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~asylum~~ to receive therein Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storrie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address Rob Storrie.

Date 8th June 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~Dumfries and Galloway~~, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robt Storrie, Solicitor, Dumfries, Aryshire, Certificates under the hands of William Adam Patterson, and Frederick Hugh Blacker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storrie 27 Wandsworth Street, Paisley, (Pet. Mother), and that the said Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storrie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storrie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jessie Rankin or Storrie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9581.

Jessie Rankin or Howie

Adm: 8th June 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,—at* Dumfries:

The Petition of James Berkeley Wise Kilbrogan Place, Bandon, Co. Cork:—

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Berkeley Deane Wise — your Petitioner's (3) father, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Berkeley Deane Wise — to the Cruckit Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J Berkeley Wise

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Berkeley Deane Wise.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Civil Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Silverstream House, Grey Island, Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Charlotte Street Dumfries and Cruckit Royal Institution.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sir. James Berkeley Wise, Kilbrogan Place, Bandon, Co. Cork.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) J Berkeley Wise.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Charlotte Dumfries, in the County Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) Berkeley Deane Wise, Engineer, Silverstream House Grandcamp, and t the said Berkeley Deane Wise, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detai under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has magnific ideas about all manner of subjects. He is to inherit a fortune & a great Naval & Military ... on an artificial lake. 2. is carrying ... new railway through Belfast, and building ...

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) and has many other delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Fred. Hugh Clarke, M

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfr

DATED this eleventh day of June, One thousa nine hundred and Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surg of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County separately from any other Medical Practitione visited and personally examined (4) Berkeley Deane Wise, Engineer, Silverstream House Grandcamp and th the said Berkeley Deane Wise, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detai under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has greatly exaggerated ideas of himself declares he is a Millionaire and that he is to inherit a fortune on attaining the age of ... possess countless an artificial lake at Grandcamp, is going to bring there the Navy, & carry the ... is going to build a new railway from Belfast to Ballymena, & make the Ry. & ... make it. He is also going to make the Ry. & ...

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker, M

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street, Dumf

DATED this Eleventh day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Charlotte St Dfs,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Berkeley Deane Wise, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of residence.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Fred: Hugh Clarke MBCM.

DATED this eleventh day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution

~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Berkely Deane Wise,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address L Wise, Kilbrogan Place Bandon Cork.

Date 11th June 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the County~~ Dumfriesshire, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Berkeley Wise, Kilbrogan Place Bandon Co Cork
Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke M. B. C. M.
and Peter Murray Hare M.B.C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Berkeley Deane Wise Civil Engineer Unemployed aged twenty four years, and that the said Berkeley Deane Wise is (5) Person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Berkeley Deane Wise as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Berkeley Deane Wise, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twelfth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and five years. Twelve words delikt.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9582.
Berkeley Deane Wise.
Adm: 11 June 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Cloherty Drummond 13 Melville Place Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Cameron Mc Timmons Drummond your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Cameron Mc Timmons Drummond to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter C Slimmand

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eight (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and Five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Cameron Mc Timmons Drummond
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Villiers St Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Melville Place Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	26 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	26 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	loss of a Child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Cloherty Slimmand 13 Melville St Greenock
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Lunatic has been previously in an Asylum state date of latest Order approximately. If only under private treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eight day of June One thousand nine hundred and Five

(To be signed by the party applying) Peter C Slimmand

M.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Mackay, M.B. Cm.
being a (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University
in Medicine &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Belvidere
St. Greenock. in the County
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Shimmond,
Housewife, of the same address. and the
the said Mrs Margaret Shimmond is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She sits all day and takes no interest
in anything whatever, Refuses to utter a
single syllable. Before this stage she had
delusions that she had done some ~~crime~~ sin
& grave import to some relations (which is not the case)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her whole habits are changed - from being a
bright woman she is now dull, silent
and suspicious (from her husband)

Name and Medical Designation, Edwd. Mackay M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 10 Anderson Sq. Greenock

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand
nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Harris Garcia Whiteford
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh, in Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Belville
Greenock in the County
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Shimmand, House
13 Belville St Greenock and the
the said Mrs Margaret Shimmand is a (5) Person of
unsound Mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She sits absolutely still and refuses to take interest in, or ap
to anything going on in the house. She refuses to answer questi
speak a word. Her appearance & attitude suggests intense depress
Spirits.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her present condition is the reverse of what it was 2 6 weeks ago.
brooded over the loss of a child which occurred in October last, and
melancholic condition has increased since then. The imagined sin has
done great harm to relations.

Name and Medical Designation, Mr. Garcia Whiteford
M.B. Cm. Edin. 1901

Place of Abode, 8 Eldon St. Greenock

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand
nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Rodger Esquire Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Blackety
Ummond 13 Belville Place Greenock
Certificates under the hands of Edward Mackay
and James Harris Queen Street Whitford being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Cameron McKinnon Ummond and that the said
Margaret Cameron McKinnon Ummond is (5) a person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Cameron McKinnon Ummond as a patient into the
(6) Private Asylum of Buchlyvie Royal Institution Stirlingshire and I authorize
(7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Cameron McKinnon Ummond which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Greenock] this Eighth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and six;

To the Superintendent of the (8) Buchlyvie Royal Institution
~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries

[Signature] John Rodger

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9583.

Margaret Cameron the Skinnon or Skinnand.

Adm: 12 June 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the (2) Sheriffdom~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries

The Petition of James M Shaw
Inspector of Poor Parish of Sanquhar,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Davidson or Wright.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Davidson or Wright — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James M Shaw

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth (4) day of June — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Davidson or Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Auchencairn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Poorhouse Shannas
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown
9. Whether first Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	do
12. Duration of existing Attack,	do
13. Supposed Cause,	do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15. Whether Suicidal,	do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sanct
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Monie Rascarrel Auchencairn, Castle Douglas
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	arrived in Shannas today

(5) If patient has previously been an Asylum, state address of latest Asylum or Hospital. If previously under Medical Treatment, state where and when.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James M Shaw

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Cluckie
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Wigtown Combination Poor House Strangaer in the County of Wigtown — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Helen Davidson or Wright pauper at present in the Poorhouse — and that the said Helen Davidson or Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1 The cause of her present illness is known to me
2 She talks in an incoherent manner
3 She is evidently suffering from delusions of persons ill treating her &c
4 Her memory of recent events is bad

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Ormiston Matron of Poor House informs me that she is constantly talking to herself, is incoherent in her speech & she is unable to do anything for herself

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Cluckie

Place of Abode, 75 George St Stranraer

Dated this twentieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson,
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Wigtown Combination Poor House, Strangaer, in the County of Wigtown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Helen Davidson Wright, pauper at present in the Poorhouse, and that the said Helen Davidson Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. She has lost her sense of locality and her memory to a considerable extent. 2. She is in a state of mental agitation and distress. 3. She is suffering from delusions and talks to imaginary persons in an incoherent manner. 4. She is unable to take

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Ormiston, matron of Poor House above-mentioned says that the said Helen Davidson Wright is raving in her speech and does not understand what she is doing.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Anderson

Place of Abode, Fotheringham, Stranraer

Dated this twentieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lochmaben in the County of Lochburn, seen and personally examined Helen Davidson Wright, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical Qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Alexander Anderson M.D.

DATED this twentieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Helen Davidson or Wright to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James M Shaw. Irish Parish Stranraer

Date 20 June 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Shyriff Substitute of the (4) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James M. Shaw, Inspector of Poor, Irish Parish Stranraer Certificates under the hands of Andrew Clucka, and John Alexander Anderson, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) — Helen Davidson or Wright Spinster, Cowlinknowe and that the said Helen Davidson or Wright as a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Davidson or Wright as a patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (9) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Davidson or Wright — which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty second day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature]

Geo: Campion

No. 9584.
Helen Davidson or Wright.
(Shell)
Adm: 21 June 1906.

18,284.

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC: 15 JUN 1906

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) Miles McInnes, being desirous to transfer Alice Watson Nichol, at present a Patient in Hartwood Asylum, and (2) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of —, of which I am Inspector of Poor, from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alice Watson or Nichol
2 Sex and Age,	Female, 23 years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4 Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife, formerly Millgirl.
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
7 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Thomas Nichol (Husband) West Lamplts. Cornwalls Father been an inmate.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(Signature of Applicant) Miles McInnes

(3) Inspector of Poor, of the Parish of Dumfries

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this Fourteenth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

Co. 9584.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Neil Thomson Kerr

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Lanark District Asylum personally examined Alice Watson or Nichol who has been

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) April 30th 1906, and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is suicidal

(3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) She is depressed, talks little or no interest in what goes on around her is confused and incoherent in conversation

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is anæmic

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (3) Crichton Royal Dumfries Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) The following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

Before admission she threatened to drown herself and got out of bed during the night to carry out the threat.

(Signature) Neil T. Kerr

(Medical Qualification) M.B., C.M. Edin.

(Date) 12 June 1906.

No. 9585
Alice Watson or Nichol
(Drugs)
Adm: 28 June 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Alice Watson or Nichol from Lanark District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. Rowe
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 15th day of June. One thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order *[to be inserted at the Office of Board]*.

30th April 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Stewartry of Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of Kirkcudbright~~ and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert Hastings, 5 Glasgow Street, Maxwelltown, Dumfries,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Hastings, Daughter,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Hastings, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Hastings

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Fourth (4) day of June, — One thousand ~~Nine Hundred and Six~~ nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Hastings.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Twenty Nine.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Spinster.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Unemployed~~ at Home Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Glasgow St. Maxwelltown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several Months
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Hastings Father 5 Glasgow Street, Maxwelltown.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Twenty Fourth~~ day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Hastings

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Jabez Edward Robson, ——
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5½ Sha
Maxwelltown, —— in the County
of Kirkcudbright —— separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hastings, Hou
5½ Shaw Street, Maxwelltown, —— and th
the said Elizabeth Hastings, —— is a (5) person
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

When seen by me she was violent
behaviour, shouting, and incoherent in
speech; with purposeless movements of
hands & arms.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Same as witnessed by

Name and Medical Designation, Edward Robson M.

Place of Abode, Hope Place. Maxwell

DATED this twenty fourth day of June, —— One thous
nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

By her father Robert Hastings.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson, ——
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5½ Glasgo
Maxwelltown, —— in the County
of Kirkcudbright, —— separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hastings, Spinste
5½ Glasgow St Maxwelltown, ——
the said Elizabeth Hastings, —— is a (5) person of
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance and behaviour
is untidy, restless, excited, walking up and down,
loudly, incessantly & incoherently & varying in
mood directly from laughing to crying.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That she has been strange & unreasonable
in behaviour for some time.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ferguson M.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of June, —— One thousa
nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Glasgow St. Maxwelltown,
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Hastings, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Ferguson MB & Ch

DATED this twenty fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Hastings, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Robert Hastings
5 Glasgow St. Maxwelltown
Date Twenty Fourth June Nineteen Hundred & Six.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfriesshire Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert
Hastings, 5 Glasgow Street Maxwelltown,
Certificates under the hands of John Burke Robson,
and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Elizabeth Hastings 5 Glasgow Street Maxwelltown and that the said
Elizabeth Hastings is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Hastings as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Hastings, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-fifth day of June,
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9586

Elizabeth Hastings

Adm. 24 June 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Ward, Corn Dealer, Whitegate Villa, Blackpool,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William George Ward, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William George Ward, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Ward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-ninth (4) day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William George Ward.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. — 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Civil Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whitegate Villa. Blackpool.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~2~~ Dalbeattie. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks on this occasion
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	14 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Ward, (Father) Whitegate Villa, Blackpool. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or Hospital. If previously under Medical Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-seventh day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Ward

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Telford Lochead
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitegate Villa, Blackpool
in the County of Lancaster, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William George Ward, Civil Engineer, Whitgate Villa, Blackpool and the said William George Ward is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was very excitable continuously walking about. He says that he was up all night looking after the cats keeping them human and prevented them turning into bookcases.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Ward (Father) states that his son has exalted ideas about going round the world in Lunacy, that he says he is going to Ireland to stop

Name and Medical Designation, A. T. Lochead M

Place of Abode, 132 Whitegate Drive

DATED this twenty fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and Sixty.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Walter Duncan Grieve
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William George Ward, Civil Engineer, Whitegate Villa, Blackpool and the said William George Ward is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an insane appearance. Avoids conversation. Is rambling and incoherent and is disconnected in his talk.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Walter D. Grieve MB. Edin.

Place of Abode, 19 Buccleuch St. Dumfries

DATED this twenty ninth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Telford Dochard, — being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blackpool in the County of Lancaster, seen and personally examined William George Ward, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A. T. Dochard.

DATED this 27th day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein William George Ward. — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address James Ward
Whitegate Villa
Blackpool.

Date 27th June 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Ward, Iron Dealer, Whitegate Villa, Blackpool, Certificates under the hands of Archibald Telford Dochard, and Walter Duncan Friend — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William George Ward, Civil Engineer, Whitegate Villa, Blackpool, (Patient's Son) and that the said William George Ward, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William George Ward as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William George Ward, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirtieth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No 9584.

William George Ward.

Adm: 24 June 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ of the (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mary Inglis, Commercial Hotel, Eaglesham;

~~Humbly~~ sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Inglis,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Inglis, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Inglis

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th — (4) day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Inglis.
2. Sex and Age,	male - 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	assistant Hotel Keeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesham.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Commercial Hotel, Eaglesham.
8. Length of time Insane,	one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~No~~
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Inglis, Commercial Hotel, Eaglesham - Mother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state when and for what length of time, and if of latest admission or approximate dates thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Inglis

P. p.

A. A. C.—Feby. 1901.

Ms 05840

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner & Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Commercial Hotel, Eccleftechan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Inglis, assistant Hotel, Commercial Hotel, Eccleftechan, and that the said George Inglis, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He is very noisy resists anything suggested to be taken him. He flourished his fists in my face. He shouts and laughs when I spoken to. He says he is to be cremated. He is a violent people on the high road.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mary Inglis informs me that he threatened to kill her, also himself. He flies into passions for no reason is most impressions.

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan

Place of Abode, Crenfield, Eccleftechan

DATED this twenty seventh day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, J. Bell,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surg. of Edinburgh University Physician & Surgeon,
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Commercial Hotel, Eccleftechan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Inglis, assistant Hotel Keeper, Commercial Hotel, Eccleftechan, and that the said George Inglis is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is greatly excited, gesticulating & romping about the room. He is absolutely incoherent failed to get a word of sense from him. He guesses that he will kill a certain lawyer & Gowan in a most insane manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother informs me that for two or three months he has shown her marked anxiety. He day he said to her, "mother I must get done away with for my soul."

Name and Medical Designation, J. Bell, M.B.

Place of Abode, Eccleftechan

DATED this twenty seventh day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eldrichan (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
George Inglis, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Dumfries.— (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

G. D. Logan

Dated this twenty fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein George Inglis
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Mary Inglis Commercial Hotel, Eldrichan.

Date 27 June 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Inglis (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Commercial Hotel Eldrichan, Logan,
Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan,
and J. S. Bell, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
George Inglis Commercial Hotel, Eldrichan, Eldrichan son,
and that the said George Inglis, is a (5) person of unsound (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Inglis, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
you— Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Inglis, which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated [at Dumfries,] this Twenty eighth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9588
George Inglis
Adm: 24 June 1906.

Enc.

18.292. [FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned, John G. Mc Gregor being desirous to transfer Charles Thomas Mc Gregor at present a Patient in Craig House, Edinburgh, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said Patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said Patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

BOARD OF LUNACY REC^{D} 19 JUN 1906

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length	Charles Thomas Mc Grego
2. Sex and Age	Male, 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Prot
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane	Brother. John G. Mc Gregor Swefield, Chesterton, Leamington

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the Authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(To be signed by the Applicant) John G. McGregor

(2) Brother

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated this Fourteenth 18th day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, R. Dodds Brown Craig House, Edinburgh

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) personally examined Charles Thomas Mc Gregor who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 28th June 1905 and I

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is dangerous to others. I also

(4) Describe Mental State. certify with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) he labours under mania. He is incoherent, noisy & violent & behaves in an insane way. He is very unpleasant

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is average

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) the following are facts known

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which, I think, ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:— He is very unpleasant & has made several attacks on the attendants & on those near him.

(Name) R. Dodds Brown

(Medical Qualification) M. D.

(Date) 18 June 1906.

No. 9589.
Charles Thomas McGregor
Admr: 29 June 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the Transfer of Charles Thomas McGregor from Royal Edinburgh Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J W Clarence Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this nineteenth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order *[to be inserted at the Office of Board]*.

1st July 1905.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (1) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James D. Connell — 14 Knowe Terrace, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Connell, —

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Connell, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James D. Connell

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (3) day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years. —.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Connell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Dalziel Drive. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow & Rothesay.
8. Length of time Insane,	Since Boyhood.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	At Home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since Boyhood.
13. Supposed Cause,	Congenital.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Hodge Connell (Father) 10 Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) James D. Connell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. K. Kelly,
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Connell,
and saw the said 10 Dalziel Drive, Peter Connell, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Have known him since boyhood. He has always been weakminded with frequent morbid ideas, perverse habits. Lately he has had delusions about his health, thinks poisoned his food, has religious & other terrors & hallucinations.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sister, Brothers, Attendant
He is dirty in his habits, is afraid to be left alone, quarrelsome & difficult to control, sometimes refuses food at other times eats ravenously.

Name and Medical Designation, J. K. Kelly M.D. F.R.

Place of Abode, 14 Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill

DATED this 28th day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David L. Penney,
being a (1) M.B.Ch. Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Albany, Rothesay, Bute,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Connell,
of 10 Dalziel Drive Glasgow, and the said Peter Connell is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has the delusion of unsound mind & is very much He has ideas that he is dying & that nourishment is to do him harm. He is constantly crying that he would like another chance & would like to live for another day.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister & brother say he sleeps very little at night & is frequently up about the house on unnecessary occasions. He destroys the whole of his clothing & bedding. He is dirty in his habits & takes no interest in personal appearance. He seems to be violent & difficult to manage.

Name and Medical Designation, David L. Penney M.B.

Place of Abode, Battery House Rothesay

DATED this 28th day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford,
being (1) M.D. & F.R.C.P.Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
Peter Connell, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Rutherford

DATED this thirtieth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Peter Connell, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James D. Connell

Date 30th. June 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~James Bryden~~ John Clerk (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James D. Connell,
17 Knowe Terrace, Cathcart, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of J. M. Kelly, Glasgow,
and David J. Penney, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)—
Peter Connell, 10 Dalziel Drive, Govanhill, Glasgow and that the said
Peter Connell, is a (5) Person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Connell as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Connell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this second day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] Jno Clerk

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9590.

Peter Connell.

Adm: 30 June 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries. *Fellows and his Substitutes.*— at Dumfries;

The Petition of William John Hope
20 Princes Street, Rockcliffe,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Graham,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) aunt is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Graham to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William John Hope.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Graham.
2. Sex and Age,	female. 81 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	spinster.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Princes St. Rockcliffe.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William J. ~~Hope~~ (nephew) 20 Princes St, Rockcliffe, aunt.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or approximate date thereto. If previously under Medical Man or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th — day of June, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William John Hope.

S. & A. C.—May 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Unmarried being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Princes St Lochmaben, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Graham, 3 Princes St, Lochmaben, and that the said Elizabeth Graham, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is shouting & screaming in a loud voice and striking at any who goes near her, She is quite maniacal and tried at my watch and chain saying. they were not mine & would not get them. which was a delusion.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Hope her nephew, says that she has been for some time past that she has tried to set the house on fire, has thrown her clothes into the fire and set the chimney on fire. She was so violent that the police constable had to be called in to restrain her.

Name and Medical Designation, Unmarried Medical

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this 29th day of June, One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald George Sanders being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Princes St. Lochmaben, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Graham 3 Princes St. Lochmaben and that the said Elizabeth Graham, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Six weeks ago I attended her for an acute mental derangement. When she was excited incoherent in her language & violent as if she were stealing her goods. Tonight I found her cutting & threatening to strike and pounding at the bed clothes. She stated that I had come wanting her money.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Wm Hope states that she had put her clothes bowls candlesticks & other articles into the fire to burn them setting the chimney on fire that she was most violent and that the police had to be called in to restrain her.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald George Sanders

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this 29th day of June, One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Princes St, Helensburgh (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Graham, 3 Princes St, Helensburgh, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries. (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid M.D.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand
nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties
Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Graham
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Nephew

Signature and Address William John Hope, 20 Princes St Lochmaben

Date 30th June 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~George Thompson~~ Colin Clerk, (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Sheriff-Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
John Hope, 20 Princes Street Lochmaben, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, (3) Insert Name and Designation.
and Archibald George Saunders, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Elizabeth Graham 3 Princes Street Helensburgh (Spinster) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Elizabeth Graham is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
receive the said Elizabeth Graham as a patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries, and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith (7) His, or her.
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth
Graham, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Second day of July,
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public } (8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

[Signature] Interim Clerk

No. 9591.

Elizabeth Graham.

Adm: 30 June 1906.

18.295.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 23 JUN 1906

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned (1) David McGibbon Sinclair
being desirous to transfer Christina McGibbon
at present a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum and (2) whose nearest relative I am
from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
do submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Sinclair McGibbon
2. Sex and Age,	female. 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Her Brother. David McGibbon, 9 Keirmpore St. Glasgow. Not known.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) David McGibbon

(3) her Brother

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of"

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand nine hundred and Six.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Landee R. Oswald

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartnavel asylum personally examined Mrs Christina Sinclair McGibbon who has been a Patient in said Asylum since (2) 16th June 1904 — and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) may be suicidal (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) it is one of depression. She has had delusions that she has lived a wicked life, & her presence she pollutes others. That she has some horrible disease & that she is unworthy to live and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is fair

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal — Asylum inadvisable and I further certify that (6) the following facts known to me as to the history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient: She has escaped from observation on 2 occasions & has remained away for 3 days hiding in woods &c. She also on one occasion went to the Dock Hospital stating was suffering from an infectious disease

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Signature) L. R. Oswald

(Medical Qualification) M.B.

(Date) 21. June 1904

No. 9592.
Christina Sinclair McGibbon.
Adm: 20 June 1904.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Christina Sinclair McGibbon from Glasgow Royal Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. W. d Spence Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of June, thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

19th July 1904.

18.293

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned, being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Glendinning Barbara Glendinning as at present a Patient in Royal Edinburgh Asylum (Craig House Branch), and (¹) whose nearest known relative I am Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries from the said Asylum to the beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said Patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said Patient:—

(¹) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length	Barbara Glendinning.
2. Sex and Age	Female, 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane	Elizabeth Glendinning – Sister. 5, Station Road. Annan. One sister was insane.

BOARD OF LUNACY REC^D 20 JUN 1906

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the Authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Elizabeth Glendinning

Sister

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated this 18th (²) day of June

One thousand nine hundred and six.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, Thomas [illegible] Physician to the Royal Edinburgh [illegible] Asylum, Craig House Department,

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) [illegible]

personally examined Barbara Glendinning [illegible] who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 30 November 1905 and I

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also

(4) Describe Mental State.

certify with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) she suffers from Mental deficiency. is unable to [illegible] answers. Memory and [illegible] are [illegible]

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) [illegible] is in good [illegible] nourished [illegible]

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Royal Edinburgh Asylum, Craig House Department inadvisable;

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

and I further certify that (6) the following facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which, I think, ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:— Before admission [illegible] a Stocking [illegible] Dyslexia. [illegible]

(Name) T. Clouston

(Medical Qualification) M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

(Date) 19th June 1906

No. 9593.
Barbara Glendinning.
Adm: 30 June 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the Transfer of Barbara Glendinning.
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum.
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Hence Secretary ~~Commissioner~~

DATED at Edinburgh, this twentieth day of June. One thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*]

29th November 1906

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Kerr, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kerr, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (*) day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kerr
2. Sex and age,	Male - 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Railway Guard.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	6a Kirkconnel St. Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	do do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Newhurn.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes might be.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st July 1906.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Ann Wilson wife 7 St. resides 6a Kirkconnel St. Dumfries
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not known. None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner,

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6A Kirkconnel Street Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr, 6A Kirkconnel Street Dumfries, Pauper, and that the said John Kerr, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He accuses his wife of infidelity which is a delusion. He suspects her constantly & watches her every movement. He also hears voices. He cannot sleep at night & is at times threatening.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife Mrs Kerr informs me that he has suspicion & accuses her of adultery all Sunday

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MB

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this first day of July — One thousand nine hundred and nine teen.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr, Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, Pauper and that the said John Kerr is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane manner conduct appearance. His incoherent conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, George R Livingston MD

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this second day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Medical Practitioner,
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Queensberry Street, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Kerr, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this first day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

Peter Murray Kerr

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Kerr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Dumfries

Signature and Address, Wills McInnes, 28 Nelson St. Dumfries.

Date, 1st July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Kerr George Campbell, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Wills McInnes Inspector of Poor Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) John Kerr, 6 Queensberry Street, Dumfries (Pauper) and that the said John Kerr, is a (1) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kerr as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said John Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, (Pauper) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Second day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

Sheriff

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9594.

Name, John Kerr
(Drifts)

Date of Admission, 1st July 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Reid, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcolm,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Pettigrew, wife of Samuel Pettigrew farm worker Balgown Kirkcolm your Petitioner's (3) (parishioner) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said patient to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Reid, Inspector of Poor.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within a fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Pettigrew
2. Sex and Age,	M. S. Matthews
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Female. age 50.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	married
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Farm-worker
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Protestant
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Leswall
8. Length of time Insane,	Balgown, Kirkcolm.
9. Whether First Attack,	3 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Yes
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Leswall
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Pettigrew. Husband Balgown, Kirkcolm
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Reid, Inspector of Poor.
P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Harper being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Abn
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Balgowan
Kirkcolm
Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth P Rigney and that the said Elizabeth P Rigney is a (5) Person of Un
mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) Excitable appearance
(2) Talks in a rambling manner
(3) Suffers from delusions that her friends and n
are plotting against her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

James P Rigney her son who resides with he
mes. His mother becomes very excitable at times an
dangerous to those near her

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Harper MB C

Place of Abode, Hunters Hall Stranraer

DATED this twenty ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Balgowan
Cothmuses, Kirkcolm, in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Pettigrew
wife of Samuel Pettigrew, farm worker, and that the said Elizabeth Pettigrew is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. Incoherence in speech. 2. Loud, noisy
threatening talk. 3. Careless in dress and very
much ~~dazed~~ when remonstrated with. 4. Unable
to do work on account of mental suffering. 5. Has delu

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband, Samuel Pettigrew states that she c
be left alone in the house as she needs constant wa
that she goes into great fits of crying and a
and that she is very excitable in manner, always
one minute with her and sometimes two.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander An

Place of Abode Stranraer

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (3) Stewartry of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Reid Inspector of Poor Kirkcudbright Certificates under the hands of Thomas Harper M B C M and John Alexander Anderson M.D, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Elizabeth Pettigrew wife of Samuel Pettigrew farmer in Balcarrow Kirkcudbright and that the said Elizabeth Pettigrew is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Pettigrew as a Patient into the (7) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Pettigrew which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and sixty years

John Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (8)
Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9595.

Elizabeth Pettigrew.

(Leonalt)

Adm: 2nd July 1706.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Haggerty your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Haggerty to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (*) day of July

One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Haggerty
Sex and age,	male – 65
Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous place of abode,	Poorhouse, Dumfries
Place where found and examined,	do do
Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
Whether First Attack,	yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	nowhere
Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
Supposed Cause,	not known
Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	yes may be
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th July 1906.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	John Haggerty, Son residing in High St. Dumfries. no so far as known
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes.

Joe Henry Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Dumfries Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Haggerty. Pauper Poorhouse Dumfries and that the said Thomas Haggerty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is unexcitable & shows lack of control He is suspicious & his speech and imagines that the rest of the inmates are conspiring against him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Robert Manley - porter at Dumfries Poorhouse informs me that he is threatening in his behaviour & violent & that he is always quarrelling with others around him

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Dumfries Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Haggerty Pauper Poorhouse Dumfries and that the said Thomas Haggerty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner & appearance
His excited rambling conversation
Imagines everybody is against him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 67 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Courthouse
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Thomas Haggerty, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

Peter Murray Kerr

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Thomas Haggerty to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McInnes 28 Irvine St Dfs

Date, 6 July 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and George Robert Livingstone, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Thomas Haggerty, the Poorhouse, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Haggerty is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Thomas Haggerty as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Thomas Haggerty, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Seventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years. Two printed words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

No. 9596.

Name, Thomas Haggerty.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 6th July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of D. Paterson Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cleveall.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Agnew, Ship Carpenter Agnews Crescent Shamrock

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Agnew. to the Northern Counties Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) D. Paterson.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and nine & six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Agnew.
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ship Carpenter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Agnews Crescent Shamrock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police office Shamrock
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cleveall 7th July.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnew. Agnews Crescent Shamrock Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and nine & six

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) D. Paterson, P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Station Lewis Street, Stranraer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Agnew, ship carpenter, Agnew Crescent, Stranraer, parish pauper and that the said William Agnew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. Very excited appearance. 2. He says "his wife is talking up with men and that he has been h[it] her." 3. He talks constantly and in a threatening [manner]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Susan Agnew or Welsh, his wife, states that he c[harges] her with entertaining men and has shown me a most severe [bruise] on her chest and broken ribs which she says he caused. [She] that she lives in terror of her life from him.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander [Anderson]

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Sixty-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Duke Morro being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Police Station Stranraer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Agnew Ship-Carpenter, Agnew Crescent Stranraer pauper and that the said William Agnew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited in [his] and talk; rambling on and shaking his fist. He says other men have been coming after his wife and that he caught her by the hair &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Constable Alexander Gillies informs me that he heard Agnew threaten his wife and saw him catch her by the throat and reach for a knife & his actions were threatening and dangerous &c.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Duke Morro 2nd

Place of Abode Stranraer

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Sixty-one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cavaen Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Paterson Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lochrutton
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.D.
and David Dickie Munro M.B. , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
the said William Agnew pauper and that the said
William Agnew is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Agnew as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Agnew which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) Insert whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventh day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six years

John Cavaen

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9594.

William Agnew.

(Leswalt)

Adm: 4 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Kirkpatrick Hunter, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Glencairn, Dumfries-Shire,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nellie Moffat,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nellie Moffat to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) K. Hunter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th — (4) day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nellie Moffat.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 25 8/12 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Worker on a farm.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Breconside Cottage. Glencairn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Breconside Cottage, Glencairn.
8. Length of time Insane,	More or less all her life.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Violent Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under Examination & treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Retarded development.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. Sometimes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glencairn.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Moffat. Breconside. Cottage Glencairn. Father. — No —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of Asylum, date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If patient only under Observation or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th — day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) K. Hunter
Insp. of Poor,
Glencairn.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adamson being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Breconside in the Parish of Glencairn, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nellie Moffat, Spinster, (Pauper) Breconside cottage, Glencairn, and that the said Nellie Moffat is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have known the person for the last fifteen years as weak minded & unmanageable temper. She is sometimes violent & quarrelsome to the others in the house. She is manageable on her own, & is kind only, has done various jobs for her mother & others. She is deficient in ordinary intelligence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I have heard of very violent scenes when she attacks people in the house, screaming & using bad language from her mother, Baker, visitors & others.

Name and Medical Designation, J. A. Adamson, M.B.

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this third day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brownside Cottage, in the Parish of Glencairn, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nellie Moffat, Spinster Breconside cottage, Glencairn and that the said Nellie Moffat, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is weak minded and of defective intelligence - seems to give intelligent answers to questions put to her but answers "yes" or "no" at random. Could not be taught to read or write.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother tells me that she is frequently violent and strikes at her and has injured more with a shovel, uses bad language, and she is unable to control herself at home.

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Smith M.B.

Place of Abode, Dunscore.

DATED this third day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Nellie Moffat, Breconside Cottage, Glencairn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address K Hunter, Monaird

Date 6th July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamprion (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Kirkpatrick Hunter, Inspector of Poor, Glencairn, Dumfriesshire, Certificates under the hands of Jas Alexander Adamson, and John Welsh Smith being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Nellie and that the said Moffat Breconside Cottage, Glencairn, aforesaid (a pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind, a lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nellie Moffat as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nellie Moffat which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this fifth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution

[Signature] Dumfries. Geo: Lamprion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9598

Nellie Moffat.

(Glencairn)

Adm: 4 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:

The Petition of Joseph Hinchliffe, Sea Brae, Irvine;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bertha Hinchliffe, ——— your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bertha Hinchliffe ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Hinchliffe

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of — July, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years. —

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bertha Hinchliffe.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher of Music.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sea Brae, Irvine.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~Dumfries~~ Crichton Royal Inst: Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	———
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	———
13. Supposed Cause,	———
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes, slightly.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Hinchliffe - Father. above designed. One brother has been for some years in an Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been in an Asylum state date of latest admission. If discharged under treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Joseph Hinchliffe

T. A. C.—Dec. 1905. P'p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, ——, in the County of Dumfries. —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Bertha Hinchliffe, married, Teacher. Le a Brae Dumfries ——, and the said Bertha Hinchliffe, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed about herself. Talks constantly of her numerous ailments and the endless troubles from which she is also suffering. She cannot sleep.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.
Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries.

DATED this eleventh — day of July — One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Duncan Irving, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Royal Institution ——, Dumfries, — in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Bertha Hinchliffe, Miss Knobs, Teacher, Dumfries —— and the said Bertha Hinchliffe, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions about her personal affairs. S. S. that her heart is extremely weak that she is so nervous as to be unable to do anything. Such not being the case — she cannot sleep & will quite be better

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. Irving M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, 42 Buccleuch St. Dumfries.

DATED this Eleventh day of July —— One thousand nine hundred and Ten.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being (1) Graduate of Medicine, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Bertha Hinchliffe, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this Eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Bertha Hinchliffe, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address Joseph Hinchliffe

Date 12th July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Joseph Hinchliffe, Lea Bread, Irvine, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Walter Duncan Grieve, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bertha Hinchliffe Lea Bread, Irvine, (Petitioner's daughter) and that the said Bertha Hinchliffe is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bertha Hinchliffe, as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) their Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bertha Hinchliffe, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twelfth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

[Signature]

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9599.

Bertha Hinchliffe.

Adm: 13 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward, Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Maggie Edgar 22 Academy Street. Dumfries

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Edgar —— your Petitioner's (3) Sister ——

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Edgar —— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Maggie Edgar

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Edgar.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant; recently at home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Academy St. Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been peculiar for about 5 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Condition has been deteriorating for years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	——
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	——
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Condition has been very unsatisfactory for more than a year.
13. Supposed Cause,	——
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Took Epileptic fits when a girl.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Took three fainting fits with slight convulsions recently.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Beginning to be dangerous — frequently violent.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Isabella Berwick or Edgar. 22 Academy St. Dumfries. (Mother)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Maggie Edgar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham ——— being a (1) M. D. Brussels, and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Acade[my] street. Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Edgar, Domestic [Ser]vant 22 Academy street. Dumfries, ——— and that the said Isabella Edgar ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines that she hears voices where there are no vocal sounds. Her facial expression indicates mental disorder.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Maggie Edgar, informs me that she suffered from epilepsy when young, that she assaults those in the house, and that she smashes the furniture with a ham[mer]

Name and Medical Designation, } Hugh Cunningham M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle strat Dumfries

DATED this sixteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Acade[my] Street Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Edgar, Spinster 22 Academy Street Dumfries ——— and the said Isabella Edgar ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited and irritable, and at times unmanageable. She believes that her relations and friends take her hats and destroy them & carry [on] a delusion.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Maggie Edgar, informs me that she is often unconscious and she has fits and loses [her] urine

Name and Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this sixteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being (1) M.D. Brussels, and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Academy St. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Isabella Edgar, domestic servant, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P.

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Isabella Edgar to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Maggie Edgar

Date 16th July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Maggie Edgar 22 Academy Street Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham, and Peter Murray Fleming being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Edgar 22 Academy Street Dumfries (City) and that the said Isabella Edgar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Edgar as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Edgar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eighteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9600.

Isabella Edgar.

Adm. 16 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Ruth Copeland of Westleigh, Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancashire:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Milner Copeland, your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Milner Copeland to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ruth Copeland

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of — July — One thousand nine hundred and Six. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Milner Copeland.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stationery business, &c &c.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Poulton-le-Fylde & other places.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Instn as voluntary patient
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	always erratic & abnormal.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Somewhat~~ Not definitely.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ruth Copeland, Westleigh Poulton-le-Fylde, Mother. No. Lancashire.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If has been in an asylum state date of latest order and duration. If under treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and Six. —

(To be signed by the party applying) Ruth Copeland

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905. 4p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Henry Milner Copeland Stationer. Crichton Royal Institution, and the said Henry Milner Copeland, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has delusions as to his bodily formation: believes that his tongue is forking shape & that his teeth are all malformed & also his legs. Has auditory delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wallis Duncan Grieve being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Henry Milner Copeland Stationer, Crichton Institution and the said Henry Milner Copeland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He talks without ceasing in a rambling incoherent manner. States he was the cause of the death by a friend. That he is to get married.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. Grieve M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 49 Buccleuch St. Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, _____
being (1) Medical Practitioner, _____ (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Henry Milner Copeland _____, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr.

DATED this sixteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff-Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ruth Copeland (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Whitleigh, Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancashire — (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr,
and Walter Duncan Grieve — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Henry Milner Copeland, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and that the said
Henry Milner Copeland is (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
receive the said Henry Milner Copeland as a patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith (7) His, or her.
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry
Milner Copeland, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,—] this seventeenth day of July,
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public (8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9601.

Henry Milner Copeland.

Aden: 19 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries:

The Petition of Neil McNaughton, Laigh Glengall, Ayr:

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Clark or McNaughton,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Clark or McNaughton to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Neil McNaughton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Clark or McNaughton,
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 61 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Laigh Glengall, near Ayr.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about four months.
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	61 years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Four months (about)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Worn constitution, with exhaustion from illness & overwork, and onset of senescence.
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes, has thought of it.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Neil McNaughton Laigh Glengall Husband
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A brother in Australia is said to have become dull.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of July, One thousand nine hundred & six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Neil McNaughton

etc. 0601

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Alexander Marshall,
being a (1) M.D. Edin. University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leigh Glen
Farm, Meigle Rd, By Arg, in the County of
Arg, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton
Leigh Glenogall, Arg, and that
the said Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton, is a (5) Person of unsound
mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Very restless
agitated mental suspicions of persons under
food. thinks things have been stolen from the house
Great sleeplessness. & says her strength is going fast
Raises disorders about in her night dress.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Her sons inform me that of late there
has been great difficulty in getting her to bed
at all as she says she is not tired.

Name and Medical Designation, R Alexander Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode, Institution, Arg.

DATED this 18th day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Cromhall Eastbrook
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of
Physicians of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leigh Glen
Farm, near Arg, in the County of
Arg, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Clark or
Mc Naughton, Leigh Glengall, Arg, and that
the said Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton is a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
She suffers from melancholia, looks
and talks extremely miserable, is easily
moved to tears, is excited and agitated, is
morbidly suspicious, taking aversion
even to family, thinking that strangers
plotting against her, imagining
that her food is poisoned, she refuses
to eat, quite unmanageable at times.
Her husband informs me that she is
becoming worse, more depressed, refusing

(5) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Name and Medical Designation, C. Eastbrook, M.D.

Place of Abode Glengall, near Arg.

DATED this 16th day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Alexander Morton,
being (1) M.D. Edin. Licentiate,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Leigh Glengall, Ayr.
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ramorse M.D.

DATED this 19th day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Neil McNaughton

Date 19 July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Neil Mc Naughton,
Leigh Glengall, Ayr,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Alexander Morton,
and Charles Bramhall Canterbrook, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton, Leigh Glengall, Ayr. (Patient's Wife). and that the said Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Clark or Mc Naughton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-first day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9602.

Margaret Clark or McNaughton

Adm: 19 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, —— and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries :-

The Petition of Jennie Dinsdale, 17 Reynard Road, Charlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Jones Rogan, Mother,

(3) State degree of relationship or other quality in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Jones Rogan to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,— and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jennie Dinsdale.

(4) The date of the petition must be with fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of —— July,— One thousand nine hundred and five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Jones Rogan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 66 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	55 Breton Street Moss Side Manchester.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17 Reynard Road, Charlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 12 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Twelve months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic troubles, overwork.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	NO.
15. Whether Suicidal,	NO.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes, but mischievously so, not homicidally.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jennie Dinsdale (Daughter) 17 Reynard Road, Charlton-cum-Hardy Manchester.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of July, One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jennie Dinsdale.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles John Dabbs,
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and a Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Reynard Road, Chorlton cum Hardy, Manchester, in the County of Lancashire, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Jane Rogan, 17 Reynard Road, Chorlton cum Hardy, Manchester, and
the said Sarah Jane Rogan, C.20 is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a wild expression of face, laughs boisterously for no reason, bangs on the table during the interview & talks and sings in an incoherent manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter, Jeannie domiciled at 17 Reynard Road, Chorlton cum Hardy, Manchester, tells me that she always seeing and speaking to imaginary faces on the paper & curtains, and takes them to go away with her.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles John Dabbs. M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 14 Blackshaw Street Moss Side Manchester

DATED this fourteenth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Chalmers,
being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasg.,
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Rogan, housewife, 17 Reynard Road, Manchester, and the
the said Mrs Rogan, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Utter inability to fix attention on anything. Wandering, semi vacant expression. Failure of memory, "is out of her mind". "Kills that she wants to keep the child."

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Arch. Chalmers, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Crocketford

DATED this Thirty Third day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles John Dabbs, being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England and a Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries of London hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Raynard Road, Didsbury, Manchester, in the County of Lancashire, seen and personally examined Sarah Jones Rogan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries (Re Crichton Royal Institution);

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Charles John Dabbs.

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Sarah Jones Rogan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter.

Signature and Address Annie Dinsdale. 17 Raynard Rd. Chorlton-cum-Hardy Manchester

Date 22nd July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of the ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Annie Dinsdale, 17 Raynard Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, Certificates under the hands of Charles John Dabbs, and Archibald Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Sarah Jones Rogan, 17 Raynard Road Chorlton-cum-Hardy Manchester (Patient's Mother) and that the said Sarah Jones Rogan is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Jones Rogan as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Jones Rogan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-fourth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9603.

Sarah Jones Rogan.

Adm: 21 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs Grace J. Arnold. 46 Queen's Road. Twickenham

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ewing Arnold, your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ewing Arnold — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. Mother.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Grace J. Arnold

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ewing Arnold.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Living privately, no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dame from Salisbury
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	About two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Only one attempt. No decidedly not.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	G. J. Arnold Brother 46 Queen's Road One member Twickenham
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) Patient has been in an asylum state the latest or previous. If under treatment

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Grace J. Arnold

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905. 1 p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Charlotte Street, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ewing Arnold, Spouse of Farcham, near Southampton, Hants,
and I find the said Mary Ewing Arnold, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excited, incoherent and vague in her conversation. Says the Post Office Authorities conspire to mislead her about her letters. Whereabouts. and has other delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty third day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ewing Arnold, Spouse of Farcham near Southampton, Hants,
and the said Mary Ewing Arnold, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes that the Post Office Officials tamper with her letters in order to prevent her hearing when her mother lives. Has some delusions. She is incoherent in speech & confused in her ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, —
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Charlotte St Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, —, seen and personally examined
Mary Ewing Arnold, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries. —

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Fred: Hugh Clarke MB&Ch.

DATED this Twenty third day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Mary Ewing Arnold, —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address G. J. Arnold 46 Queens Rd Twickenham

Date 23rd July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Grace J
Arnold, 46 Queens Road Twickenham
Certificates under the hands of Fredrick Hugh Clarke,
and Peter Murray Kerr, — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of the Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Ewing Arnold Wyncham per Southampton Hants and that the said Mary Ewing Arnold, is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ewing Arnold as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ewing Arnold which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Twenty sixth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries. —

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9604.

Mary Ewing Arnold.

Adm: 23 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries.

The Petition of Hans Maass Station Road. Forest Hall. Northumberland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Herbert Behrens Maass — your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Herbert Behrens Maass — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hans Maass

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Herbert Behrens Maass
2. Sex and Age,	Male: 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Station Rd. Forest Hall Northumberland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle on Tyne.
8. Length of time Insane,	1 month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hans Maass, Father. Station Road. Forest Hall, Northumberland.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously under examination or treatment in an asylum state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment elsewhere state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of July — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Hans Maass

T. A. C.—Dec. 1905.

Pip.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Percival Parkinson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery in the University of Durham
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne in the County of Northumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Herbert Behrens Maass
and the said Herbert Behrens Maass is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an unsound appearance: says his stomach is rotting away & it is no good eating anything. Says I should not shake hands with him as he is so rotten.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hans Maass (his father). Trapped at Forest Hall Northumberland says similar. Says he will hardly speak except to say he is rotting away.

Name and Medical Designation, T. P. Parkinson

Place of Abode, Benton, Northumberland

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Maxwell Ross
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Officer
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Herbert Behring Maass
and that the said Herbert Behring Maass is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He lies in bed in a listless way and does not appear to notice or take interest in his surroundings. He does not readily answer questions, but mutters in an incoherent way, and says "his insides" is rotting away. He says this continually in answers to those questions to which he

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) and

Name and Medical Designation, J. Maxwell Ross, F.R.

Place of Abode, Dumfries, Maxwelltown

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Percival Parkinson being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Infirmary in the County of Newcastle on Tyne, seen and personally examined Northumberland Herbert Behrens Maas and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. P. Parkinson.

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Herbert Behrens Maas to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address Hans Maas Station Road Forest Hall Northumberland

Date July 23 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hans Maas, Station Road, Forest Hall, Northumberland, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Percival Parkinson and James Maxwell Ross, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Herbert Behrens Maas, Station Road, Forest Hall, Northumberland, and that the said Herbert Behrens Maas is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Herbert Behrens Maas as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Herbert Behrens Maas, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9605.

Herbert Behrens Raass.

Adm: 9th July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Samuel Dickson Morrison Inspector of Poor, Whithorn

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Stroll

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Stroll to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) S. D. Morrison

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty third (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Stroll
2. Sex and Age,	Female 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper. D.S.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newmanston, Whithorn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 Days
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Whithorn
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Stroll, half brother, Newmanston, Whithorn Mother, now an inmate in an Asylum in America
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum state date of latest admission or appointment for the same. If previously under treatment state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty third day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) S. D. Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Fleming Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Summerston in the Parish of Whitburn in the County of Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Annie Broll domestic servant and that the said Annie Broll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a stupid, heavy half imbecile look, speaks in a slow hesitating manner & replies to questions occasionally coherently, but more often without any relation to their meaning.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Police Sergeant Pirie Whitburn informs me that she was found in the early morning by him on the road side in her night dress

Name and Medical Designation, James F. Smith M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Whitburn

DATED this twenty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Hannay Douglas being a (1) M. B. C. M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Summerston in the Parish of Whitburn in the County of Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Broll, Summerston, Whitburn, a Pauper and that the said Annie Broll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a "off appearance and answers questions like a chi She is evidently suffering from Insanie sh

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister-in-law, Mrs Broll, informs me th she is very restless at night, tears her clothes walks about the house without knowing it & that she has done so.

Name and Medical Designation, J. H. Douglas. M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, St. Ninians, Whitburn

DATED this twenty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of , having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel Dickson Morrison Inspector of Poor Whithorn Certificates under the hands of James Fleming Smith M.B.C.M. Whithorn and John Hannay Douglas M.B.C.M. Whithorn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Broll, Pauper and that the said Annie Broll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Broll as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Broll which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirktown] this twenty third day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

[Signature] Wm Mackie

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9606.

Annie Broll.

(Whitburn)

Adm: 9th July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 11.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & ~~of~~ Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Wallace Morrison, Inspector of Poor, for the Parish of Kirkcudbright ----------

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Elvin or Mc William, residing in Millburn of the Burgh of Kirkcudbright, a pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Elvin or Mc William ---------- to the Southern Counties Asylum —— and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. (4 words deleted)

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm W Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of July ----------One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Elvin or Mc William
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Millburn St, Kirkcudbright.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Millburn St, Kirkcudbright.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under Treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	May be so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Randolph Mc William Ostler Millburn Street Kirkcudbright.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thittieth day of July ---------- One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm W Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mac Neyn being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mc Cleans Street Kirkcudbright, Kirkcudbright, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mc William, McClennan Street Kirkcudbright, a pauper. and that the said Mrs Mc William is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has delusion:- A few days ago she came into my house in a state of great excitement and said the policeman was on words to that effect. I found it was not the case and there was no reason why the policeman should follow her. She thought the horses were coming today to take away money from the people. She is violent and sometimes refuses to take medicine for

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband told me to say that horses were coming to be slaughtered through the night and I found the window open. Mrs Donnelly her nearest neighbour told me she did during last week she was locked in and could get out only sometimes. That she took away Good food and books and attention and would not let them have any. She threw food and books into the street and medicine she was going to bottle.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac Neyn M.D. M.C.M.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Swanston Spence Reid being a (1) M.B. C.M. Edinburgh Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Middlebie St Kirkcudbright, St Kirkcudbright, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Elvin or McWilliam and that the said Agnes Elvin or McWilliam is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a highly nervous & restless condition - She rushes about her room & quite incoherent in speech & ideas - Seems to see things that are not present to her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Donnelly her neighbour told me she was up about all night talking & seeing men & when then was no one there. Her husband says she does not sleep & keeps moving on & off

Name and Medical Designation, W S S Reid M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, McKlay Kirkcudbright

DATED this twenty seventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Ewart Gilman Napier, Esquire, Advocate ~~of the~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Wallace Morrison Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kirkcudbright Certificates under the hands of John MacNeil, M.B. & C.M., and William Swanston Spence Reid, M.B. & C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Kelvin or Mc William, Pauper, — and that the said Agnes Kelvin or Mc William is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Kelvin Mc William — as a Patient into the (6) Loudon Counties Asylum at Dumfries — and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Kelvin Mc William — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this Thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Loudoun Counties
Asylum at
Dumfries

[*Signature*] Lawrence E. Napier

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9607.

Agnes Blain or Mc Killican

(Kirkcudbright)

Adm: 30 July 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes, at* ~~Dumfries~~,

The Petition of Robert Kirkpatrick, Galdenmies, Balmaclellan;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Kirkpatrick,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Kirkpatrick to the Crichton Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Kirkpatrick

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and 04.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Kirkpatrick.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Sixty years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmhouse servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Springholm. Ballcastle.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Galdenmies Balmaclellan.
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years.
If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	eight weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Settlement in Urr.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Kirkpatrick, - Brother. - Galdenmies Balmaclellan - Not known. -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of August One thousand nine hundred and 04.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Kirkpatrick

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robertson,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh, & Fellow of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner K. P. Kirkintilloch
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Balrimmie Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbright, in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Kirkpatrick, Balrimmie Balmaclellan, and that
the said Jane Kirkpatrick is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Two months ago she showed evidences of Insanity. To day I found her sitting in a very naked condition. accused her sister in law of having my hands & legs bound, putting a rope round my neck, to hang me, says Mrs Smith her sister in law's husband and partner of her. cried. declares that she & just arrived from Ireland this morning; where we have supposed persecu

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mrs Kirkpatrick with whom she has resided for five weeks at Balrimmie Balmaclellan. Has been excited restless since coming here. Last night at 4 A. M. partook from implements must in case he wanted all the pots in house put into hot water to pre On Monday attempted firearms in house, Tuesday threatened with knife, to day attempted to injure sister in law with knife

Name and Medical Designation, George Robertson L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Durham, Castle

DATED this First day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Criccieth Royal Institution, Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Kirkpatrick, Balrimmie Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbright, and that
the said Jane Kirkpatrick, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very miserable. She believes that her friends try to poison her and that they have also tried to hang her with rope. These are delusions.—

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this First day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Robertson
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eaklinnies, Balmaclellan,
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Jane Kirkpatrick, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George Robertson, L.R.C.P. Ed.

DATED this First day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton ~~Asylum~~
Asylum to receive therein Jane Kirkpatrick,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Robert Kirkpatrick
Eaklinnies
Balmaclellan.

Date August 1st 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert
Kirkpatrick, Eaklinnies, Balmaclellan,
Certificates under the hands of George Robertson,
and Peter Murray Keir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane
Kirkpatrick Eaklinnies, Balmaclellan (Petr's Sister) and that the said
Jane Kirkpatrick is a (5) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Kirkpatrick as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of ~~Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries~~ and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane
Kirkpatrick, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9608.

Jane Kirkpatrick.

Adm: 1 August 1906.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Gibson ——— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Gibson ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (*) day of August ——— One thousand nine hundred and six years. ———

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Gibson
2. Sex and age,	male — 45.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Packman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	no fixed place
7. Place where found and examined,	28 Queen Street
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	G R Asylum and Hartwood Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st Augt 1906.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	want of Information

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First ——— day of August — One thousand nine hundred and six years. ———

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bruce Police Station Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Gibson. pauper Lunatic and that the said Thomas Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says that he has no Brains
His face is extremely hot
He is anxious to have his feet
amputated.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this second day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Gibson pauper Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and that the said Thomas Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner & appearance
His rambling incoherent conversation
answers all questions by stating that
He is lost. There is no hope of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, George R Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this second day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burgh Police Office Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Thomas Gibson, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this Second day of August One thousand nine hundred and one years

Peter Murray Kerr

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Thomas Gibson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Lynn 78 Irving Street Dumfries

Date, 1st Augt 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Lynn Inspector of Poor Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Thomas Gibson, no fixed residence (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Gibson is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Gibson as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Thomas Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six years. Unpunted words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

No. 9609.

Name, Thomas Gibson
(Drifo)

Date of Admission, 1 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward, (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of John Baptie Dominiczy Governor of Wigtownshire poorhouse Stranraer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Milroy your Petitioner's (2) pauper.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Milroy to the Lunatic Asylum Crichton Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. B. Dominiczy.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this first (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Milroy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lunatic Wards. Wigtownshire poorhouse Stranraer.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known.
9. Whether first Attack,	Do
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Certificate Royal Institution Sent to Stranraer in December 30th 1903.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Accident.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Whithorn.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Boyd 9 St John Street Whithorn
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Medical Certificate or treatment, state the fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. B. Dominiczy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeo do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Wigtown Combination Poor House, Stranraer, in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitione visited and personally examined (4) William Milroy, pauper, an inmate of the said Institution, and tha the said William Milroy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detaine under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. He is dull, stupid and has not the ability to answer questions. 2 He has no initiative 3. He is unable to attend to cleanliness of his and bedding.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

J. B. Ormiston Esq. Governor of the said Institution me that the said William Milroy is defective in intelligen as to be unfitted for work and that he never speaks or an interest in anything.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander

Place of Abode, Tolbermichan, Stranra

DATED this thirty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Dalrymple Monro being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery of Aberd and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wigtownshire Combination Poor house, Stranraer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Milroy, pauper, Wigtownshire Combination poorhouse and that the said William Milroy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He sits quiet- an vacant-looking. taking no notice of anyone. Sel speaks when addressed, his clothes are not p on, and he is unable to adjust them.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Ormiston, the Governor, says he is fradua getting worse; unable to attend to the calls nat at times, and no intelligence

Name and Medical Designation, D Dalrymple Monro M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Lewis St- Stranraer

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burnhouse, Strand Road in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined William Milroy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Alexander Anderson MD

DATED this thirty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Baptie Ormiston Governor Wigtownshire Combination Poorhouse Stranraer Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.D. Stranraer and David Burke Munro M.B. Stranraer being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Milroy pauper and that the said William Milroy is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Milroy as a patient into the (6) Dumfries Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Milroy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Stranraer] this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six years

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Dumfries Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Cameron

No. 9610.

William Philpot
(Whitborn)
Adm: 2 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Renfrew *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of James M'Shaw. Inspector of poor. parish of Inch

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles M'Cune.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles M'Cune to the Poorhouse Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James M'Shaw

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles M'Cune.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	soldier.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ayr District Asylum
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lunatic Ward, Wigtownshire poorhouse, Stranraer.
8. Length of time Insane,	7 years. (present attack)
9. Whether first Attack,	unknown.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	do. admitted to Ayr Asylum in 1899. and sent to lunatic ward Wigtownshire poorhouse June 7th 1899.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	7 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Inch. Wigtownshire
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father William M'Cune presently in the Dundonald Wards of the Wigtownshire poorhouse.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Medical treatment state the fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James M'Shaw

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Wigtown Combination Poor House, Strannaer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Charles McCune, pauper and an Inmate of the said Poor House and that the said Charles McCune is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. He is restless in his manner. 2. He is occasionally incoherent in speech and practically voci 3. He is very excitable and irritable and when in those st his language is very foul. 4. He is under the delusion tha enemies are plotting against him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

J. B. Armistin Esqr. Governor of the said Poor House informs me that Charles McCune has lately been in a ve restless and excited state and has on several occasions been striking a fellow inmate named Henry Murray.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Anders M.

Place of Abode, Wellingham

DATED this thirty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Cluckie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine etc Univ of and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Wigto Poor Combination House Wigtown Strannaer in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Charles Mc Cune pauper an inmate of the above Poor House and that the said Charles Mc Cune is a (5) person of sound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) He is very voluble & incoherent in sp
2 He has an vacant look & disinclines to
Mannes

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Armistron Governor of the House in me that that owing to his restlessness he suitable for these wards & that he is abu other inmates

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Cluckie

Place of Abode, Garliestown Strannaer

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Bogue Hunter (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James M. Shaw Inspector of Poor Parish of Ruel
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.D. Stranraer,
and Andrew Clinkie M.B. Stranraer being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Charles Mc Cune (pauper and that the said
Charles Mc Cune is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Mc Cune as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Mc Cune which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Stranraer] this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

[Signature] John Cameron

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9611.

Charles McCune.
(Black)

Adm: 2 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Reid. Inspector of poor parish of Kirkcolm.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Reid your Petitioner's (2) pauper.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Reid to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Reid

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this First (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Reid.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Portincallie. Kirkcolm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lunatic Wards. Wigtownshire Poorhouse Stranraer
8. Length of time Insane,	First sent to Asylum in 1890
9. Whether first Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	28 years.
(3) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest or approximate thereto. If previously under treatment, so state. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Lunatic Asylum sent to Stranraer 23rd April 1900
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Since September 1893.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Kirkcolm
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mr Reid 116 Bonnington Road Brother died Kilmarnock in the Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson,
being a (1) ~~Doctor~~ of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Wigtownshire
Combination Poorhouse, Stranraer, in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Reid, Pauper, an
an inmate of the said Poorhouse and that
the said Andrew Reid is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed
and sits most of the day in his chair; but is at t
very irritable, noisy and threatening in his talk: h
utterly incoherent in speech. He is suffering a gre
deal mentally and his bodily and mental health are g

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
J. B Ormiston, Esq. Governor of the said Poorhouse inform
me that the said Andrew Reid has not been able to work in
garden for about a year owing to depression and that he is very
and difficult to control at times and that he reads a great deal

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Anderson

Place of Abode, Tokeringham, Stranraer.

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Hunter,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Aberdeen
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) The Wigtownshire
Combination Poorhouse, in the County of
Wigtown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Reid
and that
the said Andrew Reid is a (5) person of Unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) Excitable appearance (2) Rambling in his talk and
threatening

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Williams Downie an attendant in the above Institution
informs me Andrew Reid is very excitable and at times
violent to other inmates; suffers from depression & mental

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Hunter MB-CM

Place of Abode, Honorary House Stranraer

DATED this Thirty first day of July One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cannon Esquire Honorary (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Reid Inspector of Poor Parish of Ruthwell Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.B and Thomas Harper M.B C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Reid, Pauper and that the said Andrew Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Reid as a patient into the (6) Dumfries & Galloway Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (7) the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dalbeattie.] this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven

To the Superintendent of the (8)
Dumfries & Galloway Asylum of Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) John Cannon

No. 9612.

Andrew Reid.

(Kirkcaldy)

Adm: 2 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Robert Armour, residing at Campbeltown.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Macdonald, your Petitioner's (3) Nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Macdonald, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Armour

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Macdonald.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whitehaven & Carlisle.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cockermouth Carlisle Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Cannot tell.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Aunt about 17.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Cannot give dates. Crichton Royal Institution also Morningside.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Cannot tell.
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot tell.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen McLean Macdonald Brombyre Campbeltown Brother but (Sister) mos perfectly recovered.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or approximate date thereto. If previously under Medical Treatment or Attendance, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Armour

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Frederick Farquharson
being a (1) M. D. Edin.;
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garlands Asylum, Carlisle, Cumberland,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Macdonald, Farm Servant, previously residing at Cockermouth, and the said Robert Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and excitable, silly in behaviour, rambling in conversation, expresses delusions e.g. that his testicles have been destroyed by electricity & that it is the custom to do this to all patients in asylums

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. F. Farquharson M.B.
Place of Abode, Garlands Asylum, Carlisle
DATED this Fourteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Inpson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Macdonald, farm servant, previously residing at Cockermouth and the said Robert Macdonald, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance & behaviour
Excited rambling & incoherent
talk—Has delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Inpson M.B.
Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries
DATED this fifteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Frederick Farquharson,
being (1) M.D. Edin.; Carlisle (2) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carlisle (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined
Robert Macdonald, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W.F. Farquharson M.D.

DATED this fourteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Robert Macdonald,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew Uncle

Signature and Address Rob Armour Campbeltown

Date 14th August 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert
Armour residing in Campbeltown
Certificates under the hands of William Frederick Farquharson, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.
and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Macdonald Farm Servant, Lochwinnoch (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said
Robert Macdonald is (5) person of unsound mind, (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Macdonald as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith (7) His or her.
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert
Macdonald, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fifteenth day of August,
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, (8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Dumfries.

[Signature] Wm Primrose

No. 9613.

Robert Macdonald.

Adm: 14 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Mc. William Inspector of Poor, Kirkcowan;

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McKie,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper residing at Kirkcowan, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Mc. Kie, Dumfries, — to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

James Mc William Insp. of Poor Kirkcowan.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of August — One thousand ~~eight hundred and forty~~ Nine Hundred & six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McKie.
Sex and Age,	Male — 32 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkcowan.
Place where Found and Examined,	Kirkcowan.
Length of time Insane,	Upwards of two years.
Whether first Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on first Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Crichton Institution over a year ago he was a month there & escaped
Duration of existing Attack,	2½ years.
Supposed Cause,	Religion
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
Whether Suicidal,	No. have attempted suicide but have given it up on several occasions.
Whether Dangerous to others,	—
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No. Kirkcowan.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th August 1906.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald McKie, Father. Kirkcowan.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of August, — One thousand ~~eight~~ June hundred and Six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Mc William Insp. of Poor.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons & Physi and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) a house in Main Street, Kirkcowan, in the County of Wigtown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McKie, Pauper, and that the said James McKie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He informed me that at certain times something which he called "the Spirit" impelled him to go to certain places, sometimes 20 or 30 miles away. He talks incoherently & seems unable to fix his thoughts on any subject he says that Judges & Lawyers are about to be put to death.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Father informs me that he has several times talked about putting an end to his life in order to be forever with his "Master". He takes long walks often at night & refuses to take food when it is set before him.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stothart Wells Surgeon L.R.C.P.S.Ed

Place of Abode, Dry Cottage Kirkcowan

DATED this 14th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Reginald G. Gordon, being a (1) M.B. Ch. B (Edin.) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Mackie, pauper, of Main Street, Kirkcowan, and that the said James Mackie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His manner and appearance. Refuses to enter into conversation or to answer questions. Is very suspicious.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. G. Gordon M.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

DATED this 14th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells, being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkcowan in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined James McKie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Stothart Wells. L.R.C.P.S.

DATED this 11th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein James McKie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address James McWilliam

Date 14th August 1906.

and Reginald G Gordon, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) James McKie 4 Main Street Kirkcowan, (Dumfries) and that the said James McKie, —— is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McKie as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McKie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five years. One word deleted.

Jon Primrose

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells ——— being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons ———, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) a house in Main Street, Kirkconnan, ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McKie, Pauper, ——— and at the said James McKie ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

[redacted]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Reginald G. Gordon, ——— being a (1) M.B. Ch. B (Edin.) ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McKie, pauper, of Main Street, Kirkconnan, ——— and the said James McKie, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner and appearance. Refuses to enter into conversation or to answer questions. Is very suspicious. -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. G. Gordon M.B.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution, ———

DATED this 14th day of August — One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells, being (1) a Licenciate of the Royal College of Surgeons Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkcowan in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined James McKie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Stothart Wells L.R.C.P.S.

DATED this 14th day of August, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (1)~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James McWilliam, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcowan, Certificates under the hands of Robert Stothart Wells, and Reginald G Gordon, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James McKie, Main Street, Kirkcowan, (Pauper) and that the said James McKie, —— is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McKie as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries and I authorize you —— Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McKie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six years. One word Lilelid.

Wm Primrose

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 961H.

James McKie.

(Kirkcowan)

Admr: 14 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff – of ~~Hon~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Jane M. Watson, Havannah House, Moffat, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Edward Watson,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Thomas Edward Watson, to the Crichton Royal Inst^n^ and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane M. Watson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of August, —One thousand nine hundred and 9ix -

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Thomas Edward Watson.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male. 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Bank Assistant.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Byrnia
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Moffat (Havannah House.)
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	One month.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	33 years.
(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Month So far as known
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Sunstroke.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Jane M. Watson (Mother) ~~Jane M. Watson (Mother)~~ Aunt of Patient, Ye Follieris Isle ...
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th – day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and 9ix.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane M. Watson

S. & E.—7595

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,

being a (1) Licentiate of The Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasg

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hanna House, Moffat,

in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Watson, presently residing there,

and that the said Thomas Watson,

is a (5) person of unsound mind,

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed in mind, and he suffers from delusive ideas of a depressing nature; and he is also subject to Epileptic fits.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he has been very unsettled & depressed for several weeks and that he has made two attempts to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, William Park,

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine,

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hanna House, Old Edinburgh Road, Moffat,

in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Edward Watson

and that the said Thomas Edward Watson,

is a (5) person of unsound mind,

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Vacant Stare
Takes no interest in every day life. He does not want to live
Saw him trying to hang himself. These people are miserable

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Told he has inflicted wounds upon himself by a razor
This found himself on the wall.

Name and Medical Designation, William Park. M.D.

Place of Abode, Johnstone Bridge, Lockerbie

DATED this Fifteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell, _____ Edinburgh,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hannah House, Moffat
_____ in the County of Dumfries,
_____ seen and personally examined
Thomas Watson _____, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 14th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum, Institution
to receive therein Thomas Watson
_____ to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Jane M. Watson
at Hannah House Moffat.

Date August 15th 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esq. Sheriff-Substitute (1) Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries (2) State whether a County or Burgh.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane M. Watson, Hannah House, Moffat,
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell _____
and William Clark _____, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Hume Watson, Hannah House, Moffat (this day) and that the said Thomas Hume Watson _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Thomas Hume Watson, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Hume Watson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Insert date, &c., if Pauper, state so.
(5) Insert Idiot, or an Idiot, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventeenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six years. - Line deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal
Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) John Clerk

No. 9615.

Thomas Edward Watson.

Adm: 15 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff of Galloway~~ Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mrs. Alida Corr, 24 Cyprus Gardens, Belfast:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard Corr,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Richard Corr to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alida Corr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Corr.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 58 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dry Salter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Cyprus Gardens, Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Instn as a Voluntary Patient.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Alida Corr (Wife.) 24 Cyprus Gardens. Belfast.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum, and approximate date. If previously under Medical Treatment, but not in an Asylum, state where and when.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alida Corr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Physician~~ Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Richard Corr of 24 Cyprus Gardens Belfast - presently residing at Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and that the said Richard Corr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is full of morbid worries - Says his nervous system is quite gone - has no digestion - worries himself needlessly about his business & everything - He appears in good health

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ferguson M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fourteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six years.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Richard Carr of 24 Cyprus Gardens Belfast (presently residing at Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries) and that the said Richard Carr, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane manner & appearance
His rambling conversation. Talks em-
-lusively about his "wandering thoughts".
Says he has no "nervous System"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Fourteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Alida Corr 24 Cyprus Gardens Belfast Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ferguson, and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Richard Corr 24 Cyprus Gardens Belfast (Wife's Husband) and that the said Richard Corr is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Richard Corr as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Craiglockhart Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Corr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Craiglockhart Royal Institution,
Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Primrose

No. 9616.

Richard Corfe.

Adm: 16 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, — and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries;

The Petition of Stewart Wylie, Wife of Revd Robert Wyllie Ellerslie New Zealand presently in Dumfries,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie, your Petitioner's (3) daughter,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie to the ~~Asylum for the Counties~~ and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Stewart Wylie (Mrs)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth (4) day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and 24.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 21.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman's daughter. no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ellerslie, New Zealand.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	From London; Exd. at Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	About nine months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not at all.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about nine months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev Robt Wylie. (Father). Ellerslie, New Zealand. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approval. If not, state if previously under treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and 24.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Stewart Wylie (Mrs) P. p.

T. A. C.—May 1906.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston, ____
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ____
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries ____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries — and that the said Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie — is a (5) person of unsound mind ____ and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her insane manner & appearance
Her vague conversation. Refusing to answer questions but makes childish remarks which have nothing to do with the questions put to her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

Examined SM

DATED this twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ingram, ____
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ____
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ____ in the County of Dumfries ____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes anne Mackenzie Wylie formerly of Ellerslie, New Zealand, now at Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and that the said Agnes anne Mackenzie Wylie, — is a (5) person of unsound mind ____ and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her insane appearance & behaviour
Her simple childish disconnected conversation, & want of interest in her surroundings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ingram M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston,
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution
in the County of Dumfries seen and personally examined Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of residence.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George R. Livingston M.D.

DATED this Twentieth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Miss Agnes Ann Mackenzie Wylie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother.

Signature and Address Stewart Wylie Ellerslie, Musselburgh.

Date 20th August, 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Penrose, (1) Hon. Charles Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs. Stewart Wylie, of Ellerslie, New Jealotts, Musselburgh, Certificates under the hands of George Robert Livingston, and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie, (5) Lunatic, New Jealotts, Musselburgh, and that the said Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie, (5) (a Pauper,) is (4) (a Lunatic) and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize (7) you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state and that the said
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twentieth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Penrose

No. 9614.

Agnes Anne Mackenzie Wylie

Adm: 18 August 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) ~~Sheriffdom~~ of Dumbarton and Callander — and his Substitutes,—at Dumbarton;

The Petition of Samuel Copland Heston, Riverside Road, Newlands, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Copland, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Copland, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, D/S. and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. —

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) S. Copland.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Copland.
2. Sex and Age,	Single, Male, 46.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Manager.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Law, Dundonald. Ironmont Lodge, Lurgan Cottage, Kirkintilloch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lochwinnoch
8. Length of time Insane,	13 weeks,
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	13 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Copland, (Brother) Heston, Riverside Road Newlands, Glasgow. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest or approximate thereto. If previously under observation or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) S. Copland.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham, being a (1) M.D. Brussels, Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Copland, Farm manager Lochfergus cottage Kirkcudbright and that the said Thomas Copland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagined he saw a lamp on a table with the light burning in the inside. His eyes indicate mental disorder, and he is restless and excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.B.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street. Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ingram, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Copland, Farm manager of Lochfergus Cottage, Kirkcudbright, and that the said Thomas Copland, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless, excitable, & talkative - full of nervous fancies, & worries about himself & the way he has been treated.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ingram M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham ——— Edinburgh being (1) M.D. Brussels & Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Castle street, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries ———, seen and personally examined Thomas Copland ———, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh Cunningham M.D. F.R.C.P.

DATED this twentieth day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Thomas Copland ——— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address J. Copland. Heston

Date 20th August 1906 Riverside Rd Newlands Glasgow.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Primrose, (1) Advocate, Sheriff Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Samuel Copland Heston Riverside Road Newlands Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham ——— and Thomas Farquhar ——— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas Copland Farmer Kirkgunzeon Kirkcudbright (4) Married and that the said Thomas Copland, — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Copland — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Copland ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a Public Authority.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty-fifth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Wm Primrose

[Signature]

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9618.
Thomas Copland.
Adm: 20 August 1906

18,379.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 27 AUG 1906

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) Fife John Scott being desirous to transfer my son Fife John Scott at present a Patient in Tarbgh ton Hall Aylsham and (2) of those nearest known relature I am from the said Asylum to the Crighton Royal Asylum Dumfries beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Fife John Scott
2. Sex and Age,	male, 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	manager of a Flotilla Company in Africa
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Fife John Scott, father, Mount Pleasant Park Lane Ramsden Heath Essex

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Fife J Scott

(3) Father

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, Insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of "

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

A. A. C.—June 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned R. C. Mornington

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) New Saughton Asylum

personally examined Fife John Scott who has been

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) March 16th 1898 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal

(3) is (?) dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) He suffers from delusional insanity

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) He is in good bodily health, & is a heavy, powerful man

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Asylum Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) The following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

For some time after admission he was inclined to be violent & aggressive to attendants & medical officers not to follow patients. Is now pleasant & good humoured when not interfered with

(Signature) R C Mornington.

(Medical Qualification) M.B. Ch.B D.P.H

(Date) 25 : VIII : 1906

No. 9619.
Fife John Scott.
Adm: 30 August 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Fife John Scott

from New Saughton Hall Private Asylum,

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Macpherson ~~Secretary~~ Commissioner

DATED at Edinburgh, this 27th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and Six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

18 March 1898.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries;

The Petition of James Milroy Shaw, Inspector of Poor, Inch,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Boyd, Pauper,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Boyd to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James M. Shaw

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st ~~August~~ (4) day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Boyd.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, age 39.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalrymple Street, Stranraer, Inch.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	few days.
9. Whether first Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	said to have been in Gaitlock
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Asylum, Glasgow.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15. Whether Suicidal,	do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Inch.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Boyd, her Father Dalrymple Street, Stranraer. unknown.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission, or approximate thereto. If previously under observation or treatment state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James M. Shaw

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Clucas being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalrymple St. Staunrar, Wigtown, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Boyd Dalrymple St. Staunrar, Pauper, — and that the said Jessie Boyd, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was depressed & tearful, she was crying for a time & seems agitated. at times she speaks in irrelevant manner. she suffers from delusions such as thinking she is dead & keeping her hands, she takes turns of weeping & crying. she clears her eyes & seems to forget what she is

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her aunt was the informant who informs me that she is very little, that she is restless at night in her demeanour, that she refuses food & that she would go out into the street naked if not prevented.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Clucas

Place of Abode, George St Stranraer

DATED this 31st day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson, being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalrymple Stranraer, Wigtown, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Boyd daughter of Boyd, Dalrymple St and Pauper, — and that the said Jessie Boyd, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During my examination, she was much depressed keeping and praying by turns and declaring she was "humbled with the praise of God". She was also irrelevant in answers to questions, and was threatening

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hugh Boyd, her father, states that she is at times agitated, at others depressed: that she is sleepless and needs constant watching.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander Anderson

Place of Abode, 70 Hatherley Gardens Stranraer

DATED this thirty first day of August — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Andrew Blackie M.D. Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalrymple St. Stranraer in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined Jessie Boyd Dalrymple St. Stranraer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Blackie M.D. Edin.

DATED this 31st day of August, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein Jessie Boyd, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, James M'Shaw Inspector of Poor, Sheriff.

Signature and Address

Date 31st August 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Aleck, Esquire, Honorary Sheriff Substitute, of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Milroy Shaw, Inspector of Poor, Sheriff, Stranraer, Certificates under the hands of Andrew Blackie and John Alexander Anderson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Jessie Boyd, Dalrymple Street, Stranraer, (a pauper) and that the said Jessie Boyd, is a (4) Lunatic unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Boyd as a patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Boyd, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Third day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Jno Aleck

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9620.
Jessie Boyd.
(Incl)
Adm: 1 September 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway —— *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries

The Petition of James Menzies Austin, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Urr, and residing in Dalbeattie, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Brown or Lyon —— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Brown or Lyon —— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. M Austin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourth (4) day of September — One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Brown or Lyon
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married (husband in desertion)
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Copland St. Dalbeattie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Copland St. Dalbeattie
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week or two
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. as far as I am aware.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or application thereto. If previously under Medical observation or treatment, state the fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot tell
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not that I know of
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has not shown any signs
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	" " "
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Urr
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	a sister Mrs J. Richardson, Glenshalloch Place, Dalbeattie another sister Mrs Green, Copland St. Dalbeattie I understand Mrs Richardson her sister was at one time insane under Asylum treatment
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourth day of September — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J. M. Austin

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald David Gillespie being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery (Univ Edin) and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 169 Copland Street Dalmarnock Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Brown or Lyon Copland Street Dalmarnock Pauper and that the said Margaret Brown or Lyon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she is in communication with the Holy Ghost. That she is knighted by the Lord. Says a voice talks to every word & wont let her sleep. Imagines all sorts of ills are going to overtake her, & has Hereditary history of Insanity.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Forteath a neighbour tells me the same as stated above. She threaten to leave her house & children & wont return because of voices disturbing her. &c

Name and Medical Designation, S. A. D. Gillespie M.B. Edin. Ch.

Place of Abode, Alma House Dalmarnock

DATED this third day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robt McKechnie M.B. Edin (Edinb) being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edin.r and being in actual practice as a (2) Royal Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Copland Street Dalmarnock — in the County of Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Brown or Lyon — a pauper — and that the said Margaret Lyon — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She labours under numerous delusions, informed me that she is the possessor of untold wealth & that her bottom has been knighted

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) A Sister who is staying with her told me that Mrs Lyon lives in constant dread of being murdered by her Brother-in-law —

Name and Medical Designation, R. McKechnie M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, Alma House Dalmarnock

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald David Gillespie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Edinburgh) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cleland Asylum in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Margaret Brown or Lyon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

S. A. D. Gillespie M.B. Ch.B. Edin.

DATED this third day of September One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Margaret Brown or Lyon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address J. M. Austin, Dalbeattie

Date 4 Septr 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk — (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Menzies Austin, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Dalbeattie, — Certificates under the hands of Samuel Archibald David Gillespie and Robert M'Kerchar, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Brown or Lyon, Cleland Asylum, Dalbeattie. (a pauper) and that the said Margaret Brown or Lyon is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Brown or Lyon — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties, at Dumfries and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Brown or Lyon, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries

[Signature] John Clerk

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9621.

Margaret Brown or Lyon.
(Will)

Admr: 4th September 1786.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries,

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Aitken, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Aitken to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (*) day of Septr. One thousand nine hundred and six year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Aitken.
2. Sex and age,	male - 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Farm Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	no fixed residence
7. Place where found and examined,	Parish Council Office, Dfs.
8. Length of time Insane,	a day or so.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	C. R. Asylum, Dumfries.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	do. do.
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th Sept. 1906.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Not known.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parish Council Office, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Aitken, Pauper, confined above, and that the said Robert Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very silly & continually says "I am quite happy" He is confused and stupid Has no idea of his condition & surroundings

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Tenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George R. Livingston
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Aitken (Pauper) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and that the said Robert Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner and appearance
He answers questions with silly remarks
of a semi-religious character.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. } George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Tenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Thomson Kerr,
being (1) Graduate of Medicine, (1) State Medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parish Council Office, Dumfries, (2) State place of Examination,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Aitken, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this Seventh day of September, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

Peter Thomson Kerr

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Robert Aitken to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles McJames 28 Queen St Dumfries

Date, 10th Sept 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McJames Inspector of Poor Dumfries, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of Peter Thomson Kerr, and George R. Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Aitken, of no fixed residence Pauper, and that the said Robert Aitken, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Aitken as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Robert Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eleventh day of September, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9628.

Name, Robert Aitken
(Duffus)

Date of Admission, 10 Sept: 1966

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway of the (2) and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Mc Muldrow. High Street Kirkcudbright

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles A. J. Mac Muldrow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles A J Mac Muldrow to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Mc Muldrow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of September. One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Alured James Mac Muldrow
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bank Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 High Street. Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kirkcudbright
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year and a half
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Glasgow; and Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Mc Muldrow 36 High Street Kirkcudbright Father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and Six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Mc Muldrow

T. & A. C.—January 1904. P. n.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Jackson McAdam being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 High St. Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Charles E. MacMuldrow 36, High St. Kirkcudbright and that the said Charles E. MacMuldrow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have observed him suffering from Maniacal attacks, He is frequent- incoherent- in his language and thoughts: suffers from giddiness and paralysis (partial) and sometimes does not know where he is.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states he is subject to attacks of excitement: at other times he is stupid and giddy and staggers as if he could not balance himself.

Name and Medical Designation, David Jackson McAdam, M.

Place of Abode, 48 St. Cuthbert St. Kirkcudbright

DATED this thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone being a (1) M.B. & Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 High St. Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mr Charles A.E. MacMuldrow and that the said C.A.E. MacMuldrow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he is rash and incoherent in his talk.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he suffers at times and occasionally on the

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone M

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 13 day of September One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Charles A. J. Macmuldrow to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James M Muldrow

Date 13th Sept 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Lockyman Napier Esq., Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries & Galloway at ~~of~~ Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Mc. Muldrow, High Street Kirkcudbright — Certificates under the hands of David Jackson Meadow — and William Johnstone — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Alexander McMuldrow — and that the said Charles Alexander McMuldrow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Alexander McMuldrow as a Patient into the Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution, Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Alexander McMuldrow — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this Thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six —

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Lawrence J. Napier

No. 9623.

Charles Alurad D. McAuldrons.

Adm: 13 September 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Major Francis Gore Little. Woodville Tulsword Preston Lane

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Clara Edith Little

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Clara Edith Little to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Francis Gore Little

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of September — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Clara Edith Little
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Nurse.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 years at present address
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Rome
8. Length of time Insane,	18 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	18 mos
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza and Meningitis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	She is.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Francis Gore Little Woodville Tulsword Preston Father of Patient No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	All inserted.

(3) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest Order or appending hereto. If previously under Treatment or not, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Francis Gore Little

C. & A. C.—Dec. 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick William Collinson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, M.R.C.P. Lond & M.R.C.S. Eng. Member of Royal Coll of Physicians London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodville Fulwood - Preston in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Clara Edith Rose Little and the said Clara Edith Rose Little is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is suffering from the Hallucination that voices are constantly speaking to her and she frequently feels a hand placed upon her which commands her to perform certain acts. She avers to me that she is hypnotised.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Clara Viola Little (Mother of patient) told me that the patient had threatened her with a knife this morning. She also told me that the patient stated that she was married to a medical man and had a child by him both of which statements are entirely untrue.

Name and Medical Designation, F. W. Collinson M.D. & M.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 32 Winckley Sq. Preston.

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Celia Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor Medicine and Master Surgery M. Univ. of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle St Inverness in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Clara Edith Rose Little, married Woodville Fulwood Preston and the said Clara Edith Rose Little is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has hallucinations of hearing and constantly hears voices speaking to her. She says she believes that she is married (contradicted) but she heard this statement

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Celia Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Inverness

DATED this twenty-first day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick William Collinson being (1) Doctor of Medicine MRCP and Lond FRCS Ed hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodville in the County of Lancaster, seen and personally examined Clara Edith Little, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Dumfriesshire

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

F. W. Collinson

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand nine hundred and 6ix.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Clara Edith Lyne Little to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Maud Lyne Little Major

Date 24 September 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk Esquire, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Major Maud Lyne Little Woodville, Fulwood, Preston, Certificates under the hands of Frederick William Collinson, and Peter Murray Low, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Clara Edith Lyne Little, Woodville, Fulwood, Preston (Father's Daughter) and that the said Clara Edith Lyne Little is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Clara Edith Lyne Little as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Clara Edith Lyne Little which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-sixth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9624.
Clara Edith Little.
Adm: 24 Sept. 1956.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries

The Petition of Mrs L. Davidson Inspectoral Poor,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Armstrong — your Petitioner's (3) Pauper in charge of Inspector of Poor. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Armstrong — to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs L. Davidson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, . Annie Armstrong
2. Sex and Age, . Female, 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Wife of Robert Armstrong.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, . Clarencefield Ruthwell.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . Clarencefield Farm Cottage.
8. Length of time Insane, Four and a half years.
9. Whether First Attack, . Yes first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . From 31 – 32 years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . Not formerly treated

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, Hospital, or Licensed House, state the name, and date of latest residence in, or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment elsewhere state fact.

12. Duration of Existing Attack, about 4½ year.
13. Supposed Cause, . In different health.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, Not subject
15. Whether Suicidal, . Not suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . Ruthwell.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Robert Armstrong Husband. Clarencefield Farm Ruthwell
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, No special Circumstances

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Mrs L. Davidson.

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Scott being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clarencefield Farm Cottage Ruthwell Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Armstrong. Clarencefield Farm Cottage Pauper and the said Mrs Armstrong is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless excited condition, Confused talk. believes her children have been abused. + cant let them out of the house. has delusions of people coming to harm her and her children. wont speak to her husband

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Struthers her father says the flames people for stealing her clothes. Confines her children to the house wont let them out. does not go to bed herself. acts like a person insane

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott. MB CM

Place of Abode, Ruthwell

Dated this 1st day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Annie Armstrong from Clarencefield farm Cottage - Ruthwell - pauper that the said Mrs Annie Armstrong is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions such as that her children are being struck and abused by unknown persons - that she has to keep her boy at home to prevent his being struck when away from her - She is nervous and tremulous showing excitement

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford MB.

Place of Abode, Crichton House Dumfries

Dated this first day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Scott
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Clarencefield
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mrs Annie Armstrong, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Southern Counties Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Scott MB. CM

DATED this 1st day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Mrs Annie Armstrong.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Alex. L. Davidson Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Alex. L. Davidson Ruthwell.

Date 1st October 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alex L Davidson
Inspector of Poor Ruthwell
Certificates under the hands of William Scott,
and James Rutherford, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie Armstrong, Clarencefield Farm Cottage, Ruthwell (Dumfries)
and that the said
Annie Armstrong is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Armstrong as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize
the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie
Armstrong which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Second day of October
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature]

Geo. Campion

No. 9625.

Annie Armstrong.
(Ruthwell)

Adm: 1 October 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the (2) Dumfries~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Hans Maass
Strafford House. Newcastle on Tyne
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Evelyn Maass
your Petitioner's (3) Daughter
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Evelyn Maass to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hans Maass

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Evelyn Maass.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Forest Hall. nr Newcastle-on-Tyne
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. " Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Five or Six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Norfolk.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five or Six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hans Maass. Father. Strafford House. Forest Hall. Brother & Sister.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest or approximate date thereto. If previously under Medical or Surgical treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second — day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Hans Maass

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Celia Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Castle Street, Jamestown, in the County of Jamestown — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Evelyn Maars, spinster, Trafford House, Frost Hall, and that the said Evelyn Maars is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Evelyn Maars admits that she upon two occasions made her escape from home and upon the first occasion she spent a cold all night. She thinks that she does not require any food or water. Reason for running away she states is that she feels she is going to be choked. She has

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) only

Name and Medical Designation, Celia Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Jamestown

DATED this second day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Samuel Percival Pardoe
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of Durham
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Trafford House, Frost Hall, in the County of Northumberland — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Evelyn Maars, Trafford House, Frost Hall, Northumberland and that the said Evelyn Maars is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has badly abused me (at the time I was well). Tells me she has seen Lunatics on the bed at night, & also Laughing & the trees outside.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Maars, the father Trafford House, Frost Hall, Northumberland states she has twice wandered from home: states on one occasion she was out all night lying in a ditch & had a bag of wardrobe, said she was choking & tried to stay there for ever.

Name and Medical Designation, T. S. P. Pardoe M.B.

Place of Abode, Benton, Northumberland.

DATED this first day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Castle Street
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Evelyn Maass, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this second day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Evelyn Maass
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Hans Maass

Date 2nd October 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hans Maass, Trafford House, Trout Hall Newcastle on Tyne,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr,
and Thomas Smith Percival Parkinson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Evelyn Maass, Trafford House, Trout Hall Newcastle on Tyne, the said
Evelyn Maass is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Evelyn Maass as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Evelyn Maass, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fourth day of October, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9686.

Evelyn Haass.

Adm: 2 October 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert McGeorge Forthorwald Dumfries

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Brown

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ~~Father-in-law~~ Father in-law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Brown, to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert McGeorge

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 51½
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Forthorwald
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	X
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Barbara Brown, or McGeorge, daughter, Forthorwald Dumfries No — none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert McGeorge

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham
being a (1) M.D. Brdx. and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Castle Strt. Dumfries in the County Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Brown, Labourer, Torthorwald Village, Dumfriesshire and that the said John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His memory is a blank, he does not know and cannot name his own family

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son in law Robert McGeorge, informs me that he wanders about in an aimless manner

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Strt. Dumfries

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Keay
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Brown, a labourer from Torthorwald Village, Dumfriesshire and that the said John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under enfeblement of mind. His memory is so much impaired that he is unable to tell his age or the day of the week. He does not know where he is or how long he has been

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr John Smith, Head attendant, Second House, Crichton Royal Institution informs me that John Brown is morbidly restless and unsettled and that his memory is absolute blank.

Name and Medical Designation, John Keay. M.D. F.R.C.

Place of Abode, Bankfoot Village - Upsall.

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham
being (1) M.D. Brux, and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Castle St. Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Brown, Labourer, Bothwald Village, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh Cunningham M.D.

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand
nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein John Brown
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son-in-Law

Signature and Address Robert McGeorge Bothwaldhead Dumfries

Date 10th October 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McGeorge, Bothwaldhead Dumfries
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham
and John Reay
being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Brown, Labourer, Bothwald Village, Dumfries and that the said
John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Brown as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twelfth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 968 Y

John Brown.

Adm: 10 October 1906.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 *and* 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sec.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James mc Donald your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James mc Donald to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henry Reid Assist Insp.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (*) day of Octr

One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James mc Donald
2. Sex and age,	male 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R Catholic
6. Previous place of abode,	munches st dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	Burgh Police Office Dfs
8. Length of time Insane,	a few ~~year~~ weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	-
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	do do
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th Octr 1906.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Agnes mc Donald mother residing at model lodging House munches st Dumfries not so far as known
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years

(To be signed by the party applying) (Per) Miles McInnes
Henry Reid

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert M Robb

being a (1) graduate of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~doctor~~ physician

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McDonald, pauper and that the said James McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Stupid, confused, does not realise surrounding time or place,

Appearance + actions of person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Robt M Robb MBCM B

Place of Abode, 2 Irving Street Dfs.

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Burgh Police Office Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James M^c^ Donald pauper and that the said James M^c^ Donald is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and apathetic in appearance - fails to apprehend the meaning of questions - is incoherent in his answers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Constable Kellop Burgh Police Force says he Rat he wanders aimlessly about - does no work and is incapable of taking care

Name of Medical Designation, } Joseph Hunter MB CM DPH

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt M Robb

being (1) graduate of Edinburgh Universities (1) State Medical qualification.

hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burgh Police Office (2) State place of Examination.

in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James McDonald, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert M Robb

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein James McDonald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Miles McInnes 28 Irish St Dfs

Date, 12th Octr 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes Inspector of Poor Dumfries (1) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Robert M Robb and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James McDonald, Marchbo Street Dumfries (Pauper) and that the said James McDonald is a (3) person of unsound mind (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McDonald as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said James McDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years. Thousand Eight

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

No. 9628

Name, James McDonald.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 12 October 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries *of* Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Thomas Duff — Inspector of Poor. Kells. New Galloway.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Dalgleish —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Dalgleish — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Duff

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth — (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Six years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Dalgleish
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shepherd
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	near Dalham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Forrest. Kells
8. Length of time Insane,	none or less for 3 years
9. Whether first Attack,	See above
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2)	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	See answer 8 & 9
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known. Probably hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kells
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr. John Dalgleish Forrest Kells New Galloway (Brother)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(2) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under observation or treatment, state the fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Duff

A. A. C.—Oct. 1904.

No. 6238 James Dalgleish

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Cowan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surg.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hornet,
Kells Parish, Kirkcudbright in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) James Dalgleish. Hornet. Kells. Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that the said James Dalgleish is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He talks in an incoherent manner. Suffers from hallucinations he has no name. Never had any father or mother says he has explosions in his head and can hear bullets with it. Is a pale and anæmic subject with very rapid pulse. Vacant look.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says about 3½ years ago he began to get into low spirits, complained of headache and would not work. About three months ago began to talk of seeing things, got into a passion which lasted for an hour and a half. Has never threatened any violence to himself. Has a brother in an asylum near Edinburgh (Roslyn)

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan
M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, New Galloway

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Andrew Leslie Wallace
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Universities Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Dalgleish - pauper - and that the said James Dalgleish - - - - is a (5) person of unsound mind - - - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient states that he never had a father or mother. That he "first had Me". When asked to explain further - says that he can hardly get at that it is right enough.
He states that he has a power in his brain that can make anything - sometimes when he breaks himself, then any amount of bullets can be - and the explosives.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. Smith Head Attendant Crichton Royal Institution states that James told him that he (Dalgleish) hears voices talking to him. also that his is not Dalgleish but Douglas. (which is not the case).

Name and Medical Designation, John A. L. Wallace. M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Cowan M.B. C.M.,
being (1) a General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Forrest Hills,
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
James Dalgliesh, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Cowan

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein James Dalgliesh
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Thomas Duff Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address New Galloway

Date 13th Oct 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Duff,
Inspector of Poor, Hills, New Galloway,
Certificates under the hands of John Cowan
and John Andrew Leslie Wallace being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Dalgliesh shepherd Forrest Hills New Galloway and that the said James Dalgliesh is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Dalgliesh as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Dalgliesh which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9689.

James Dalgleish.

(Kells)

Adm: 13 October 1906.

18.505. [FORM B.]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 8 OCT 1906

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Morrison Inspector of Poor Lanholm being desirous to transfer John Graham at present a Patient in Gartloch Asylum Glasgow and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Male 24 years (born 11 Jany 1882)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanholm
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Sister. Agnes Graham c/o Mrs Walker Rose Cottage, New Abbey Dumfries / No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Jas Morrison

(2) Inspector of Poor Lanholm

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

c/o 6689

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch personally examined John Graham who has been Patient in said Asylum since (2) 11 June. 1906 and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal (3) & not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) he is a high grade imbecile subject to intercurrent bursts of maniacal excitement. He is a determined runaway and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

it is good

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Southern Counties Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) There are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(1) Name Asylum.

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Signature) Wm A Parker

(Medical Qualification) MBCM. Glasgow

(Date) Oct. 3. 06

No. 9630.
John Graham.
(Langholm.)
Adm: 13 October 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of John Graham,
from Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch.
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Wm Bruce
Commissioner.
Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 8th day of October, One thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

12th June, 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Richardson Inspector of Poor Middlebie,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Dunlop

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Dunlop to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Richardson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th — (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Dunlop
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Out worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roberstan
6. Previous Place of Abode,	More over 20 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burnmoughs Middlebie
8. Length of time Insane,	about eight months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic Trouble
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Middlebie
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Dunlop Burnmoughs Lockerbie Sister mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th — day of October — One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Richardson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Agnes Dunlop Logan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Pennycuik Co. Middlebie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Dunlop pauper and that the said Agnes Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She came not till me this day month, or year. She usually is unable to understand what is asked of her She becomes very excited & restless when spoken to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Agnes Dunlop told me. That she has threatened to drown herself. That she walked excitedly about last night. That she is quite unmanageable & goes about a mile away from home

Name and Medical Designation, A. D. Logan M.B.

Place of Abode, Penfield Eaglesham

DATED this twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Forty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow Univ and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bowers of Cottages parish of Middlebie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Dunlop, pauper and that the said Agnes Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient has a Excited manner and gait admits keeping house awake nightly and taking her mother out walk during part of night with her and admits refusing all meals for her relief & benefit Complains of hallucinations & promptings

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has frequently of late threatened to make away with herself and knives & care all to be hidden Communicated by her sister who has had to leave service & come home to help to attend patient

Name and Medical Designation, James Gibson M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Waterbeck Eaglesham

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and Forty

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy
being (1) Registered Medical practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bamersaughs
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Agnes Dunlop Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Gilroy M.B. C.M.

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Agnes Dunlop
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Pauper

Signature and Address James Richardson Inspector of Poor Middlebie Parish Ecclefechan

Date 13 Oct 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
Richardson Inspector of Poor, Middlebie,
Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Hogan
and James Gilroy, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Dunlop, Pennersaughs, Middlebie Parish, and that the said
Agnes Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Dunlop as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes
Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[*Signature*] G W. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9681

Agnes Dunlop.

(Riddlebie)

Adm: 13 October 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.

The Petition of Jane Ann Boyd
19 Shrewsbury Road Bolton,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Shaw
(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.
your Petitioner's (3) Sister
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella ~~Boyd~~ Shaw to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Ann Boyd

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Is~~ Isabella Shaw
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Congregationalist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Lake view - Pontfaen, N. Aman Dumfriesshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	same place
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 18 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Cheadle Asylum - about 28 yrs ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Frederick Shaw, Brother, 11 Lake view Pontfaen N. Aman none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or approximate date thereto. If previously under Treatment, or treatment not a matter of fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of October — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Ann Boyd
19 Shrewsbury Rd Bolton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Johnston
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lake View
Powfoot near Annan in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Shaw
and that
the said Isabella Shaw is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is strong
her manner & rambling & incoherent in her talk. She has delus
— says that men come into her room. When
alone she giggles & laughs to herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Charles Shaw Brother says that for some
she has been very despondent & irritable. Upon
pleasantly talking she became silent — that she was
for hours staring out of the window — that she has delus
— that she is restless & roams about during the night. — that
times she is unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, John Johnston, M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Dunmyrae Lostock Lane Bolton

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand
nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Johnstone
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Edinburgh University
Member of College of Physicians of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lake View
Powfoot near Annan in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Shaw 11 Lake View
Powfoot near Annan and that
the said Isabella Shaw is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is morose
depressed & taciturn, & though knowing her name
has many delusions & declares she menstruates
timually & requires dressings as her bowels will not
confined. Plays with her food & refuses it at times

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
says his sister is at times depressed & ob
excited, combs her hair for hours. Imag
people steal her coals or money — and
very suspicious.

Isabella Shaw
11 Lake View
Powfoot
near Annan
Dumfriesshire

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Johnstone M.R.C.P. Lond.

Place of Abode, Annandale Terrace

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand
nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Ann Boyd, 19 Shrewsbury Road Bolton
Certificates under the hands of John Johnston M.B. etc and Thomas Johnstone, M.D. etc being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Shaw, 11 Lake View, Canfoot Dumfriesshire (also seeking) and that the said Isabella Shaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Shaw as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Shaw, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventeenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo Campion

No. 9639

Isabella Shaw

Adm: 19 October 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes at* Dumfries,

The Petition of Thomas Duff Inspector of Poor, Parish of Kells,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Carson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) (pauper) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Carson to the ~~Dumfries asylum~~ District Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Duff Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and 6

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Carson
2. Sex and Age,	male 72 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Crofter. previous Shepherd -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Achie Cottage Kells
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Achie Cottage Kells
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 years Since first Symptoms
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known Came on gradually
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kells
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Carson wife. Achie Cottage New Galloway yes. Daughter in Dumfries asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest Admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th — day of October — One thousand nine hundred and 6

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Duff

T. & A. C.—January 1904. P. 8.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Cowan M.B: C.M.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Nether Auchenlochan
in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Carson
and that the said John Carson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The outstanding fact is his very marked restlessness which continues both day & night. Suffers from delusions and says he is being persecuted. Is unable to answer some questions correctly although he correctly answers others.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter says that he has been getting gradually out of control for about two years. He always very restless at night and they have difficulty in keeping him in bed or even in the house. At times he is abstinate and refuses his food.

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan M.B: C.M.

Place of Abode, New Galloway

DATED this Eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander John Keller
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Achie Cottage New Galloway
in the County of Kirkcudbrightshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Carson
and that the said John Carson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Decided inability to concentrate his thoughts; frequently contradicting himself, & general restlessness, & general delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. J. Keller

Place of Abode, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire

DATED this eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lawson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the ~~(2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Duff
Inspector of Poor, Kells, New Galloway
Certificates under the hands of John Lowden
and Alexander Arthur Keiller being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John
Carson, Acre Cottage, Kells, New Galloway (a pauper) and that the said
John Carson is a (5) person of
lunacy and unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Carson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Carson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Nineteenth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution

[Signature] Dumfries. Geo: Lawson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9633.

John Carson.

(Kells)

Adm: 19 October 1906.

18517.

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 15 OCT 1906

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Laurie being desirous to transfer Edward Calvert alias Edward Herbert Calvert at present a Patient in Hawkhead a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor. and (1) from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient :—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained as my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Calvert alias Edward Herbert Calvert.
2. Sex and Age,	Sex Male. Age 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Student or Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Jeffrey or Calvert 2 Park Terrace Annan. Mother- No member of family known to be. or to have been insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) John Laurie

(2) Inspector of Poor. Annan

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 10th day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) Name Asylum.

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

I, the undersigned William Riddell Watson hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Govan District Asylum personally examined Edward Calvert admitted as John Calvert who has been a Patient in said Asylum since (2) 9th September 1906 and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) he is an subject to Dementia His memory and attention are impaired He has delusions as to his health. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is good

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Signature) W R Watson

(Medical Qualification) LRCS. LRCP So

(Date) 12th October 1906.

No. 9634.
Edward Calvert
(aman)
Adm: 9th October 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Edward (John) Calvert.
from Govan District Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W R Pearce
Commissioner
Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 15th day of October, one thousand nine hundred and six.

Yes

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

11th September 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Isabella Hunter, Grosvenor House, Dale Street, Leamington Spa:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Norman McLeod Hunter — your Petitioner's (3) Son — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Norman McLeod Hunter — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella Hunter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Sixth (4) day of October, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Norman McLeod Hunter.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 34 last June.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman. Late Writer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Free Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Church of England.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Leamington.
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight months at last.
9. Whether First Attack,	The first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Private Asylum, Liverpool.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight weeks at Ashbrook Villa.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not sure; think worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Holywood Dumfries~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Hunter Grosvenor House Dale St. Leamington Spa Relationship to Patient Mother. No case of Insanity in either side of family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Medical or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of October, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella Hunter

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Llewelyn T. [illegible] being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Ment
Crichton Lunatic Asylum, Dumfries, in the County
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) at the said Asylum,
the said Norman McLeod Hunter and the
said Norman McLeod Hunter is a (5) a person o
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The above na
Norman McLeod Hunter has been unde
my care and observation since the
9 Augt. 1906 when he was admitted int
the Dumfries Asylum. He is subject to epi

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
of maniacal excitement of a recurrent
nature, associated with delusions; his
conduct during these outbreaks is unpleas
excessive [illegible] and violent.

Name and Medical Designation, Llewelyn T. Cox M.
Place of Abode, Crichton Lunatic Asylum, Dumfries

DATED this 26 day of Oct. One thousand nine hundred and 6

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surge
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician of Edinbu
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cr
Royal Institution, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Norman McLeod Hunt
and that
the said Norman McLeod Hunter, is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manne
is nervous. He informs me that he is ma
by the robbing of the atmosphere of so much electri
and that being of a sensitive nature - this imp
him to do foolish actions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He himself

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, 31 Castle St. Dumfries.

DATED this 26th day of October, One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Llewelyn F. Cox being (1) L.R.C.P. & S. of England hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Penbright in the County of Dumfries seen and personally examined Norman McLeod Hunter, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries: Crichton Royal Institution.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Llewelyn F. Cox.

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal. Asylum to receive therein Norman McLeod Hunter, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother.

Signature and Address Isabella Hunter - Craigmichael House, Penbright.

Date 25th October 1906. Cunningham

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Isabella Hunter residing at Craigmichael House, Penbright, Cunningham, a Certificate under the hands of Llewelyn F. Cox and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Norman McLeod Hunter, residing with his mother at Craigmichael House, Penbright, and that the said (4) Norman McLeod Hunter, is a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Norman McLeod Hunter as a patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Norman McLeod Hunter, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9635.

Norman McLeod Hunter.

Adm: 25 October 1906.

18524.

[FORM B.]

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC^D 23 OCT. 1906

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Ross
being desirous to transfer Henry O'Neil
at present a Patient in Govan District Asylum and (1) a pauper Lunatic of the parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry O'Neil.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	~~Protestant~~ R.C.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Fran Ann McLeod or O'Neil now wife of Charles McDonald High Street Govan - Brother. Do.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) James Ross

(2) Inspector of Poor Govan

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 22nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and six.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Riddell Watson

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Govan District Asylum

personally examined Henry O'Neil who has been

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 28th September 1906 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal

(3) is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State

(4) Describe Mental State. of the Patient, that (4) he is the subject of delusions of suspicion and persecution. He believes the Police follow him that they all know him and have an ill feeling towards him and that they try to keep him from getting work.

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is good.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

He is animated by hatred of the Police, as before his admission he made a savage assault upon a Constable. It is a Fiscal Case.

(Signature) W R Watson

(Medical Qualification) LRCS. LRCPS.

(Date) 19th October 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Henry O'Neil.

from Govan District Asylum.

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Reece

Commissioner
Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of October, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

No. 9636.
Henry O'Neil.
(Transfer)
Adm: 28th October 1906

Date of Sheriff's Order *[to be inserted at the Office of Board].*

1st October 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Steel, Woodhead Farm, Hurlford:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Steel

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Steel to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Steel

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth — (4) day of November, — One thousand nine hundred and Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Steel.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. about 30.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	At Home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Riccarton.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two or three years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Two or three years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fright.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	James Steel. (Brother). Woodhead Farm. Hurlford.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth — day of November, — One thousand nine hundred and Five years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Steel

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Reid, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow Universities, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lorenzie farm, Riccarton, Ayr, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Steel, Lorenzie farm, Riccarton, and that the said Janet Steel, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She talks incoherently and occasionally shows violence without provocation, she will not allow herself to be properly cleaned or clothed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She talks incoherently and mutters to herself, she does not sleep and is very restless. At night she shouts & screams & if Invernatorists will seemes violent

Name and Medical Designation, Arch^{d} Reid MB. Ca

Place of Abode, Kirkcaldy Calcutta Lodge, Kilmar

DATED this second day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Simpson, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Steel of Lorenzie farm, Riccarton, and that the said Janet Steel, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a dull stupid appearance - answers incoherently & takes no interest in her surroundings

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Simpson

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Rutherford Jeffrey,
being (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Steel, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

G. Rutherford Jeffrey M.B. C.M.

DATED this second day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Janet Steel,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James Steel,

Date 2nd November 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the ~~(2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Steel,
Woodhead Farm, Houlsyke,
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Revie,
and Thomas Ferguson being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Steel, Lorenzie Farm, Riccarton, (Parish Hutton), and that the said Janet Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Steel as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Steel which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Dumfries. Geo. Campion

No. 9634.

Janet Steel.

Adm: 2 November 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:—

The Petition of Mrs. Alice M. Brown, 26 Bell Street, Moffat,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Brown, — —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Brown — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alice M. Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of — November, One thousand nine hundred and Six years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Brown.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 Bell Street. Moffat.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Annan.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Four days.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Supposed Alcohol.
13. Supposed Cause,	Had one seizure.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Robert Brown (Father) Skipper's Cottage. Langholm.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth — day of November, — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Alice M. Brown

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Elder
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank's
Annan, in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Brown, Bank
Moffat and that
the said Robert Brown, is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is violent, requires to be tied down
He is vague & rambling in statements —
State he is in a motor car, etc

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs McCubbin (in whose house he lives) states
that he says he is in Edinburgh, that he
walking about the streets. He recognizes her

Name and Medical Designation, William Elder M.B.

Place of Abode, St John Villa Annan

DATED this fifth day of November, One thousand
nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Member of Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Resident Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution, in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Brown, Draper Well
Head Moffat, and that
the said Robert Brown, is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless and excited
Has marked muscular tremors of face
and limbs. Has no idea of his surroundings. He states that he is very
well in health He is incoherent in speech

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Seventh day of November, One thousand
nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Elder,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine — Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Robert Brown, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Elder

DATED this fifth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Alice M. Brown

Date 5th Nov: 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Esquire, Advocate, ~~Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway~~, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Alice M. Brown, 26 Well Street, Moffat
Certificates under the hands of William Elder
and Peter Murray Low, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Robert Brown, Draper, 26 Well Street, Moffat, (Petnr's husband) and that the said Robert Browne, is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Brown as a patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Brown, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries] this seventh day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(6) His or her.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9698

Robert Brown

Adm: 5 November 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable, the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2)~~ — of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries —

The Petition of James Morrison Inspector of Poor of Dalfosdale

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Bryden

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Bryden to the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Bryden.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Temple Cottage, Lockerbie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Weak minded from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	From Birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously examined
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From Birth
13. Supposed Cause,	Congenital
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalfosdale
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Helen Bryden, 4 North Westcircus Place Edinburgh, aunt. His Mother was weak minded
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geaorge Irving
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Templeton
villa Lockerbie Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Bryden, Templeton
villa Lockerbie, Pauper and that
the said John Bryden is a (5) Person
of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is weak mentally
Cant talk intelligently, does not know
how old he is, cant count more than
does not even know what day it is, and
his whole conduct and behaviour are irra-

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister informs me that she cant k
him out of her sight as he might do/send
unbecoming

Name and Medical Designation, Geaorge Irving

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand
nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Templeton
villa, Drysdale Place in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Bryden, Templeton
villa Lockerbie, Pauper and that
the said John Bryden is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is mentally
defective does not know the value of
states that he is 16 years old only. Said that he
write, but on trying to do so could only produce
unintelligible hieroglyphics. Could not enter into
any conversation & was no idea of day, month
year. His conduct is that of an imbecile

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sister states that he works well under
supervision, but cannot be trusted any
where alone

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclachlan
M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Drysdale Lockerbie

DATED this twelfth day of November One thousand
nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Irving
being (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Templeton Villa
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Bryden, Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George Irving M.D

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted upon.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein John Bryden
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Landlord of Ho

Signature and Address James Morrison, Hazelbank Coffee Lochside

Date 13th November 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Dryfesdale
Certificates under the hands of George Irving,
and James Maclachlan being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Bryden Templeton Villa, Lochmaben (Pauper) and that the said John Bryden is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Bryden, as a patient into the (6) Public, — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bryden which accompanies the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo Campion

No. 9689.

John Bryden.

(Dyfedale)

Adm: 13 November 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway / — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Emily Haines

Hiltonville . Rathmines . Dublin

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith Mary Haines

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Mary Haines to the Royal (Richmond) Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Emily Haines

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of ~~February~~ November One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith, Mary, Haines
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 33. years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	artist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	member of church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hiltonville, Rathmines, Dublin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	some months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Reading of Mental & C. Science books.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Emily Haines (Mother) Hiltonville, Rathmines Dublin
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th — day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) E. Haines

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Evans Hadden being a (1) Batchellor of medecine etc of Dublin Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hiltonville Rathmines Rd. Dublin in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Edith Mary Haines residing at Hiltonville Rathmines Rd and that the said Edith Mary Haines is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Altered appearance, wildness in eyes — statements to one personally that she might safely take poison & would kill other people; also that she could be run over by a tram, or fall from a height that would have fatal results to others, without suffering serious injury

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) constant petting & bewailing the impression her thoughts were having on other people having actually accused herself of having in this way caused the death of one person

Name and Medical Designation, John Evans Hadden MB. B.Ch. Dub Univ

Place of Abode, 26 Castlewood Avenue

DATED this 16th (sixteenth) day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Theodore Bewley being a (1) M.D. Dub. FRCPI and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hiltonville Rathmines in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Edith Mary Haines of Hiltonville and that the said Miss E. M. Haines is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she will never grow old. She has been reared up with Christian Scientist: says she has fallen unreservedly. has lost her self control: obliged to speak about things which she would not speak of — is continually talking of herself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Dora Haines (Sister) tells me she lacks continually about her mental state. that she is a curse to everyone. she has been very unhappy for months past.

(Miss E. M. H. She says)

Name and Medical Designation, H. T. Bewley M.D.

Place of Abode, 89 Merrion Square Dub

DATED this seventeenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Theodore Bewley being (1) M.D. — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hillsville in the County of Dublin —, seen and personally examined Mrs. Edith Mary Haines —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries. —

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Henry T Bewley

DATED this seventeenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Edith Mary Haines to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Mrs Emily Haines

Date Hillsville Rathmines Dublin 14/11/06

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Emily Haines, Hillsville, Rathmines co. Dublin, — Certificates under the hands of John Evans Hadden, — and Henry Theodore Bewley, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edith Mary Haines, Hillsville Rathmines co Dublin, and that the said Edith Mary Haines, is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Mary Haines — as a patient into the (6) Public, — Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Mary Haines, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Nineteenth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six years. —

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum at* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9640.

Edith Mary Haines.

Adm: 18 November 1906.

40

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Alice B. Armitage. Kirroughtree. Newton Stewart.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Wilson —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Former Nurse — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Wilson — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alice B. Armitage

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Second (4) day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Miss Agnes Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	71. Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Nurse & Ladys Maid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Trendal
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Trendal
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Strabre 2 years ago
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mrs Stapleton 17 Great Oxford Street No Liverpool Sister
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Alice B. Armitage

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wilson, nurse, Kendal and that the said Agnes Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is stupid and confused
Cannot answer any reasonable question
Mutters to herself in a rambling incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker MB

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty second day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery, University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wilson, nurse of Kendal and that the said Agnes Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless on being approached. Her speech is wholly incoherent and largely unintelligible. She cannot give a rational answer to the simplest questions and seems to have no knowledge of her identity, age or surroundings.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by the Medical Officers of the Female Hospital, Crichton Royal Hospital, that she pays no attention to her food or ordinary necessities of life.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MB CM Edin DPM

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Agnes Wilson from Kendal, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Rutherford

DATED this Nineteenth — day of November — One thousand nine hundred and 06

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal.
Asylum to receive therein Agnes Wilson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Former Mistress

Signature and Address Alice B. Armitage
Kirkspeddon Newton Stewart
N.B.

Date 19th November 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff (Substitute)
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Alice B Armitage, Kirkcudbright, Newton Stewart
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Hunter, —
and Joseph Hunter, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Alice Wilson Name, Kendal, (Now former Name)
Alice Wilson — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Wilson as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty-seventh day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9641.

Agnes Wilson.

Adm: 19 November, 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Joseph Bane. 64 Chetwynd Road. Highgate London N

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lilian Amelia Bane

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lilian Amelia Bane — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Bane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Third (4) day of — November — One thousand nine hundred and Five years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lilian Amelia Bane
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Government Stores (De la Rue's stamp printing)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Cobham Road Seven Kings, Essex
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " "
8. Length of time Insane,	Fortnight.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Bane 64 Chetwynd Road Highgate. (Husband)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under observation or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Third day of — November — One thousand nine hundred and Five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Joseph Bane.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Dublin and being in actual practice as a (2) Licensed Practitioner — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Dunmurry in the County of Antrim — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lilian Amelia Bane. — Ilford 46 Cobham Road Seven Kings Essex — and that the said Lilian Amelia Bane — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very excited and occasionally is violent. She is quite incoherent in speech. Has delusions that enemies are round her. She cannot engage in conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dunmurry

DATED this twenty third day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven teen

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Sidney John Cullum being a (1) M.B. B.Ch. of the University of Dublin — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Cobham Road Seven Kings Essex — in the County of Essex — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lilian Amelia Bane — and that the said Lilian Amelia Bane — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) She has the appearance of an insane person (2) She has absolutely lost her memory (3) She is delusional (a) says she is being chloroformed (b) that her head is full of vermin which is not a fact. She is subject to frequent fits of violence. She is quite

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Marchant tells me she has tried to set fire to herself on several occasions.

Name and Medical Designation, Sidney John Cullum M.B.

Place of Abode, 4 Heathfield Terrace Seven Kings

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Sidney John Cullum
being (1) M.D. of Dublin University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sevenoaks
in the County of Kent, seen and personally examined
Lilian Amelia Bane, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Sidney John Cullum M.D. Dub.

DATED this 22. day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and 6.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Lilian Amelia Bane, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address Joseph Bane

Date 23rd Nov 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Joseph Bane 64 Lauderdale Road, Highgate, London, Certificates under the hands of Felix Murray Hare, and Sidney John Cullum, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (Christian and Surname) Lilian Amelia Bane, 46 Cobham Road, Leamington Spa, and that the said Lilian Amelia Bane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lilian Amelia Bane as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lilian Amelia Bane, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty third, day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] G. Campion

No. 9642.

Lilian Amelia Bare.

Adm: 23 November 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Maggie Mackie.

4 Observatory Terrace. Maxwelltown. Dumfries.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dillian Mackie

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dillian Mackie to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Maggie Mackie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Sixth (4) day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dillian Mackie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sailor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Observatory Terrace. Maxwelltown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto. Ditto. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Never right for two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No — Fourth.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Largie 1888. Parkhead 1899. Crichton Royal Institution. Sept. 1904.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Never well since 1904.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	?
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Maggie Mackie. 4 Observatory Terrace. Maxwelltown. Dumfries. (Wife) None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state when and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment state that fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of November — One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Maggie Mackie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Observatory Terrace, Maxwelltown, in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Mackie Tailor 7 Observatory Terrace, Maxwelltown and that
the said William Mackie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was extremely violent, and threatened me personally when I called at his house. He is a dangerous lunatic & unfit to be left alone for a moment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mackie 7 Observatory Terrace, Maxwelltown informs me that he has three times previously been certified as a lunatic for similar symptoms.

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) William Mackie Tailor separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
the said William Mackie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excitable - paces up and down while conversing - declines to answer ordinary questions - assumes grotesque attitudes and is loud and violent in his address

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Wallace Medical Officer Crichton Royal Institution informs me that he has been three times previously confined in an asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M. (Edin.) D.P.H.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery medical qualification. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Observatory Terrace (2) State place of examination. in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined William Mackie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.

DATED this Fourth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal.

Asylum to receive therein William Mackie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife.

Signature and Address Maggie Mackie 7 Observatory Terrace. Maxwelltown. Dumfries.

Date 23rd Nov. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Maggie Mackie, 7 Observatory Terrace, Maxwelltown Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B. and Joseph Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Mackie 7 Observatory Terrace, Maxwelltown, also Leland and that the said William Mackie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Mackie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Mackie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9643.

William Mackie.

Adm: 25 November 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— The Petition of Inspector of poor of the Parish of Gretna,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Scott, Rigg of Gretna,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Parish, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Scott to the Crichton Royal Asylumn and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J H M Taggart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Scott
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper. General worker and sometimes domestic servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rigg of Gretna.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto.
8. Length of time Insane,	✓
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	✓
13. Supposed Cause,	See Dr's certificate
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	✓
15. Whether Suicidal,	✓
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Gretna
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Scott Brother Two sisters in asylum at present
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name, if date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J H M Taggart

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers
being a (1) Lic: Roy: Coll: Phys: Edin:
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rigg of Gretna
in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Scott, Rigg of Gretna, pauper
and that the said Grace Scott
is a (5) lunatic of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has delusions of being maligned and persecuted. She has religious monomania. She is at times violently excited and talks incoherently about God and the devil.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Mackie and Mrs Wyllie (both kind neighbours of the patient) say the patient ran out of the house last night to escape (she said) from the devil.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Carruthers LRCP

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Fleming

DATED this twenty seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Elder
being a (1) Bachelor Medicine & Surgery Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rigg of Gretna
in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Scott Rigg of Gretna
and that the said Grace Scott
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient states she has been for the last week obliged to be watchful as her life was being attempted.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Son states she talked violently & attempted to leave the house through the night. Mrs Mackie a neighbour, states she "blethers" about God & the devil

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Elder MB CM

Place of Abode, Annan

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers being (1) Lic: Roy: Coll: Phys: Edin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rigg in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Grace Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Carruthers

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Grace Scott. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address J. K. McJaggart

Date 28th Nov 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) J. K. McJaggart, Inspector of Poor, Gretna, Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers, and William Elder, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Grace Scott, Domestic Servant, Rigg of Gretna, Pauper, and that the said Grace Scott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Scott as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Scott, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person or an Idiot, or a Lunatic of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-ninth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 96 Hdt.

Grace Scott.

(Cretan)

Adm: 28 November 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Jane Brown Dick. Greystone Lea. Lundin Links.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Crawford Dick

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Crawford Dick to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jane Brown Dick

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (4) day of December — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Crawford Dick.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 56 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Minister.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 Colinton Road. Edinburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greystone Lea - Lundin Links.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Asylum - Edinburgh. Crichton Royal Institution 1902.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Jane Brown Dick. (Wife) Greystone Lea. Lundin Links.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth — day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jane Brown Dick

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Stuart Dalrymple
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University & Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London
and being in actual practice as a (2) a Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Greystone Lea
Lundin Links in the County of
Fife separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Crawford Dick of
Greystone Lea and that
the said John Crawford Dick is a (5) a person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) John Crawford Dick is at present under discharge from the Asylum, he does not Realise where he is & is very restless, thinks it is Rockville, and Lundin Links & imagines strange people are in his room & talks to them which are insane delusions & his power of speech is affected slightly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife Mrs Dick tells me that John C. Dick thinks people are under his bed & imagines he sees them in the room & talks to them which are insane delusions

Name and Medical Designation, W. Stuart Dalrymple M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Kirkcaldy, Fife,

DATED this Sixth day of December — One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton
Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Crawford Dick
retired Minister and that
the said John Crawford Dick is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His speech is stuttering & indistinct. His attitude is one of complete depression. His memory is defective. and his conversation is confused.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Mc Whirter Head Attendant Crichton Royal Institution informs me that Mr John Crawford Dick has previously been an inmate of a Lunatic Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M. D.P.M.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being (1) A Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Crawford Dick, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Rutherford M.D.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and 06.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal.
Asylum to receive therein John Crawford Dick.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife.

Signature and Address Jane Brown Dick

Date 6th December 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of the Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Brown Dick, Greystone Lea Sundrum Lenks
Certificates under the hands of William Stuart Palm
and Joseph Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Crawford Dick Greystone lea Sundrum (Ayr Parish)
and that the said John Crawford Dick is (5) a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Crawford Dick as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Crawford Dick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Eighth day of December
One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9645.
John Crawford Dick
Adm: 6 December 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Elizabeth ~~Allan~~ Gaudy Allan residing at 19 South Street, Greenock.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Gaudy Allan residing at 19 South Street Greenock your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Gaudy Allan to the ~~Crichton Institution~~ Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Gaudy Allan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Typist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 South Street, Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 South Street, Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months & two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Smithston Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwrought brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Allan, 19 South Street Greenock. her mother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Allan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Duncan Macfadyen Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 South Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Gaudy Allan 19 South Street Greenock and that the said Elizabeth Gaudy Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has the facial appearance and manner of a person of unsound mind and sits with one eye half closed she will not answer any questions but to her nurse speak at all but sits with a silly smile on her face showing no signs of intelligence

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother Mrs Allan says that she only sleeps one or two sentences each day remains silent for the rest of time; that at times she benefits of being very irritable & throws cups & other articles at her; that at times she attempts to set house on fire; that she was in Smillies Lunatic asylum for 5 weeks

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan Macfadyen MB CM

Place of Abode, Thorncliff Greenock.

DATED this twenty ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James White Lord being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Edin. & Licentiate of the Royal Colleg of Surgeons Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 South Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Gaudie Allan, typist residing with her mother at 19 South St. Greenock and that the said Elizabeth Gaudy Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sits absolutely silent - with a meaningless smile - one eye closed - will answer no question - on first visit certified her as insane - when she attempted to go out naked under the impression that she had been told to do so - She was then sent to Institution Asylum - where she partially recovered

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she is sometimes violent to her without any reason - sometimes sits weeping without reason will only occasionally answer when spoken to

Name and Medical Designation, Jas White Lord M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Forsyth Street Greenock

DATED this Fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward William Kerr Esquire advocate Sheriff ~~of the (1)~~ Substitute of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Elizabeth Sandy allan residing at 19 South Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of Duncan Macfadyen
and James Wishford being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Sandy allan 19 South Street Greenock and that the said Elizabeth Sandy allan is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Sandy allan as a patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum or Institution~~ at Dumfries and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Sandy allan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His or her.

DATED [at Greenock] this seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (8) County
~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] × E.W. Kerr

No. 9646.

Elizabeth Sandy Allan.

Adm: 8 December 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries

The Petition of Robert Park. Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Hoddom Dumfriesshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susan Cameron ——— your Petitioner's (2) Pauper ———

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susan Cameron ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Park

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Fourteenth~~ (3) day of December. One thousand nine hundred and Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 76 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House-wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ecclefechan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	one year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one year
13. Supposed Cause,	Softening of Brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hoddom
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Jane Cameron daughter. Ecclefechan
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state date and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sovertenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Park

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1901.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan —
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master of surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Abbey Enclosures, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Cameron Old Abbey Enclosures pauper, — and that the said Susan Cameron — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is unable to give a rational reply to any question as to her sensations and feelings. and notices by replying She laughs loudly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Mrs. Elliot tells me that she flies into rages will left the fire irons that any of the members of the house that she often has struck her sister a blow and has been given to fits of blows

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Greenfield Enclosures

DATED this Sixteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow duly incorporated by the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon & Obstetrician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Abbey Enclosures Parish of Troqueer in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Cameron and that the said Susan Cameron — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She says she has things in her mouth & in her stomach tries to forget them but can't & I ask her to put out her tongue she tries but can't beyond line of teeth Tongue & observe constant fibrillary twitchings

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
attendants in household state she raves on incoherently and gives great trouble at night & they feel that they are not able to rest her alone

Name and Medical Designation, James Gibson M.B. C.M. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Waterbeck Enclosures

DATED this Sixteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan —
being (1) Master in Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cubbyhaus
in the County of Dumfries —, seen and personally examined
Susan Cameron —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

G D Logan

DATED this Eighteenth — day of December — One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to receive therein Susan Cameron to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspt of Poor

Signature and Address Robert Park

Date 17 December 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Park Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Hoddom, Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan, and James Gibson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Susan Cameron House wife Beelfeehan (Carpenter) and that the said Susan Cameron — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Susan Cameron — as a patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susan Cameron — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Eighteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9647

Susan Cameron.

(Hoddom)

Adm: 17 December 1906.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that mclellan mcadam, _____ your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said mclellan mcadam, _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (*) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	mclellan mcadam.
2. Sex and age,	male - 15
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Nil.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Ronalds court Boathouse, Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	a few days
8. Length of time Insane,	yes
9. Whether First Attack,	-
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not fknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th Dec. 1906
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Joseph mcadam. father.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not so far as known
	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert M Robb
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Surgery of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Roxburgh Dumfries Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander alle Adam and that the said Alexander alle Adam is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Violent & noisy unmanageable
Mischievous
appearance of a person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Known things about regardless of injury to others
Unable to be educated (parents) (Master of Roxburgh Mr Swellie

Name of Medical Designation, Robert M Robb MB Ch B

Place of Abode, 2 Irving Street

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, L D Macrae
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Macmillan Macadam and that the said Macmillan Macadam is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has the look & appearance of an imbecile. His friends consider that he suffers from mental infeeblement. He is noisy and restless & his speech is incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, L D Macrae M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Douglas Dumfries

DATED this Eighteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert R Robb
being (1) Bachelor of medicine & Surgery of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Barhouse
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mac Lellan Mc Adam, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I farther certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert R Robb

Dated this 17th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Macllellan McAdam
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries ~~Miles Mc Innes~~

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes 28 Queen St,

Date, 17th Dec 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Robert R Robb, Dumfries, and H. D Macrae, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mc Lellan Mc Adam Barhouse Dumfries (Pauper) and that the said Mc Lellan Mc Adam is a (1) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mc Lellan Mc Adam as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Mc Lellan Mc Adam which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(1) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years. Three words deleted

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

No. 9648

Name, Che Kellan Che Adam.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 14th December 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries, Tailor and his Substitutes, at Dumfries

The Petition of James Richardson Inspector of Poor, Middlebie, Ecclefechan,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Thomas McLean

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Thomas McLean to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Richardson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Thomas McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Male 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	not known
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	been in the Navy
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	not known
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Nyr District Asylum
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Middlebie
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~5 days~~
13. Supposed Cause,	believed to be constitutional
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Middlebie
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McLean 10 Clarges Street Piccadilly London
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state name and date of latest admission or appointment thereto. If only previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of December — One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) James Richardson
Inspector of Poor P. P.

T. & A. C.—June 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Buildings Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomas McLean Pauper and that the said James Thomas McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is depressed in appearance - grinds his teeth - states that he is being followed by people armed with knives, who are trying to stab him and that voices are inciting him to put an end to himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am informed by the Dumfries County Police Authorities that he absconded himself of his cell at Eaglesfield. The Governor of Dumfries Prison informs me that he shouts wildly at night and says people are pursuing him.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. D.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Bachelor of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Buildings Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomas McLean pauper. no fixed and that the said James Thomas McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has delusions as to his father following him with a knife. He is depressed and miserable and does not take any interest in his surroundings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs James Richardson informs me that her son James Thomas McLean is living about at Kirkbuddo with his parents.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mental Boulder
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Thomas Mclean pauper —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries —

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Joseph Hunter MB CM DPH

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the The Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Thomas McLean to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Pauper

Signature and Address James Richardson Inspector of Poor Middlebie

Date 26 Dec 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Richardson Inspector of Poor, Middlebie Ecclefechan, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter, — and Peter Murray Hare — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Thomas McLean of no fixed residence (Pauper) and that the said James Thomas McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Thomas Mc Lean as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Thomas Mc Lean, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Twenty seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

No. 9649.

James Thomas McLean.

(Middlesex)

Adm: 26 December 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of Dumfries and Galloway — and his Substitutes,— of Dumfries

The Petition of James Menzies Austin, High Street Dalbeattie Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Urr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Reid or Murray Meikle Larg, your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Reid or Murray to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. M. Austin

DATED this 26th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Reid or Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Abbeyyard Crossmichael
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Meikle Larg, Crocketford, Urr,
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Certified Insane at Crocketford 13/7/99 & on 16 Feby 1903 and removed to Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	cannot tell
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not that I know of
15. Whether Suicidal,	no evidence
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Urr
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Samuel Murray Roughman Barr of Spotes Urr Father Rob^t Reid Meikle Larg, Crocketford Urr no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state name, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J. M. Austin

P p

T. & A. C.—Nov. 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICA

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald Dunn Gillespie ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Edinr Univ)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Marble Lay
Crockethford
Kirkcudbright —— in the County of ——, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie Reid or Murray ——
——— and that
the said Jessie Reid or Murray —— is a (5) person of unsound
mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Thinks she is a Jew and goes about selling imaginary articles
Says that her friends are putting poison in her food.
Has a peculiar excited look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Reid (her mother) says she won't take food of late
thinking it is drugged by some peculiar extracts of her own.
Imagines she is going to inherit a large fortune. Speaks wildly
and talks incoherently. Almost delirious at times.

Name and Medical Designation, J. A. D. Gillespie M.B.C.M. Edin

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this twenty fifth day of December — One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Chalmers ——
being a (1) M. B. C. M. Glasg ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Marble Lay,
Ure
Kirkcudbright —— in the County of ——, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie Reid or Murray
——— and that
the said Mrs Jessie Reid or Murray is a (5) person of
unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is suspicious & untruthful, & blames her people for making
extracts of her body & putting them secretly into her food.
She is "raised" looking.
She has been in the Asylum several times already, after
outbreaks beginning somewhat similarly to the present.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister tells me that Jessie's Husband
is her own cousin, though he appears to have come home after
living in apparent amity with him for a few
months.

Name and Medical Designation, Arch. Chalmers M.B, C.M.

Place of Abode Crocketford

DATED this twenty fifth day of December — One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald David Gillespie being (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery (Edinr) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Middle Lary in the County of Kirkcudbrightshire, seen and personally examined Mrs Jessie Reid or Murray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

S. A. D. Gillespie MB CM Edin

DATED this twenty fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Jessie Reid or Murray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address J. M. Austin. Dalbeattie

Date 26 Dec 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) James Menzies Austin, Inspector of Poor Lower Dalbeattie Certificates under the hands of Samuel Archibald David Gillespie and Archibald Chalmers, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Jessie Reid or Murray Middle Lary Crichton Royal (Pauper) and that the said Jessie Reid or Murray is a (8) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Reid or Murray — as a Patient into the (9) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Reid or Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this twenty-eighth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9650.
Jessie Reid or Murray
(Mrs)
Adm: 24 December 1906.

